

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

TRIPURA

1983

NIEPA DC



D04812

*Issued By*

DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICS  
GOVERNMENT OF TRIPURA  
AGARTALA

Price=Rs.

Sub, National Systems Unit,  
National Institute of Educational  
Planning and Administration  
17-B, SIA Ann. to Marg, New Delhi-110004  
DOC. No. D-4612  
Date 2/6/89

## **PREFACE**

The Statistical Abstract—Tripura, 1983 which is the fifteenth issue in the series, is intended to present a comprehensive statistical picture of the socio-economic aspects of the State. An attempt has been made to cover a wide spectrum of data for a period of ten years since 1973. These data have been disaggregated at the micro-levels of Districts and Sub-Divisions as far as practicable under the present circumstances. In the light of the recommendations of the Central Statistical Organisations, the chapter on Population as well as some portions of other chapters have been revised/modified. The relevant explanatory notes and sources of data have been incorporated in appropriate places.

The Directorate of Statistics gratefully acknowledges the co-operation extended by various departments/organisations in bringing out this publication.

Suggestions for improvement of the publication are welcome.

Agartala,  
2nd May, 1988.

K. R. Debnath,  
Director.

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

TRIPURA—1983.

## CONTENTS

Section/Table :

### I. AREA AND POPULATION

1

1.1	Area and Rural/Urban Population by sex (Population Census—1981).	2
1.2	Scheduled Castes Population according to (Population Census—1981)	2
1.3	Scheduled Tribes Population according to (Population Census—1981).	3
1.4	Decadal variation of Population.	3
1.5	Number of Villages and Town in 1971 & 1981.	4
1.6	Villages Classified by Population in 1981 Census.	4
1.7	Population of Cities and Towns in 1971 & 1981.	5
1.8	Main Workers, marginal workers & non workers in Rural & Urban areas in 1981.	5
1.9	Workers and Non-workers by Census in 1981.	6
1.10	Workers by number of main Industrial categories in 1981.	6
1.11	Distribution of Population and workers by age groups and as in 1981.	7—10
1.12	Population by Religion in 1981.	11
1.13	Salient features of population by States in 1981.	12—13
1.14	Estimated Population ('00) as on 1st Oct. in Tripura.	14
1.15	Literacy rate according to population Census—1981.	15
1.16	Literacy rate of Scheduled Castes according to Population—Census—1981.	15
1.17	Literacy of Tribes according to population Census—1981.	16

### II. CLIMATE

2.1	Normal and Actual (Annual) rainfall by Sub-Division.	18
2.2	Monthly and annual rainfall—1983 by Sub-Division.	19
2.3	Temperature and humidity of Agartala.	20

### III. AGRICULTURE

3.1	Land Utilization Statistics.	22—23
3.2	Area Under principal crops.	24—25
3.3	Production of principal crops.	26—27

Section/Table :	
3. 4	Average Yield of principal crops. 28—29
3. 5	Numbers of Agricultural implements and machinery. 30
3. 5(A)	Numbers of Agricultural implements and machinery in Tripura—1982. 31—32
3. 6	Numbers of Plantations area and production of Tea and number of persons employment in Tea plantations from 1973 to 1982. 33
IV. IRRIGATION	
4. 1	Irrigated area by Sources. 36
4. 2	Irrigated area under different crops. 36
V. FISHERIES	
5. 1	Fisheries in Tripura. 38
VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY	
6. 1	Number of livestock and poultry. 40—41
6. 2	Sex and Age-wise Number of cattle & Buffaloes 1982 Census in Tripura. 42
6. 3	Numbers of working cattle. 43
6. 4	No. of veterinary Dispensaries and livestock treated. 43
VII. FOREST	
7. 1	Area of Forest. 45
7. 2	Out-turn major forest product. 45
7. 3	Monetary out-turn of minor forest products. 45
7. 4	Employment in forestry and Forest Industry. 46
7. 5	Protection of Forest. 46
7. 6	Progress of Forest Regeneration and Afforestation. 46
VIII. FUEL AND POWER	
8. 1	Installed capacity, generation and consumption of Electricity in Tripura. 48
8. 2	Kilowatt. hours, to ultimate consumers by public electricity under taking. 49
8. 3	Number of Towns and Villages Electrified in Tripura (As on 31st March.) 50
IX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS	
9. 1	Medical personnel under the Government of Tripura as on 31st December. 52
9. 2	Hospitals, Primary Health Centre, Dispensaries, Beds available and patients treated. 53

## Section/Table :

9. 3	Patients treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries. (By diseases).	54—57
9. 4	Family welfare programme.	58
<b>X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT</b>		
10. 1	Industrial disputes by Industries.	60—61
10. 2	Industrial & disputes by causes.	62
10. 3	Number, Membership, Income Expenditure and fund of the Registered Trade Unions.	62
10. 4	Number of factories by Industries and employment in those factories by Industries according to broad age group.	63—65
10. 5	Distribution of employees in Tripura by basic pay group as on 1-1-82 (Govt. and Govt. undertaking/Statutory bodies (Excluding the contingent worker).	66
10. 6	Total No. of Govt. Employees in Tripura.	66
10. 7	Employment in shops and commercial Establishments at Agartala.	67
10. 8	Employment in Agartala Municipality.	67
10. 9	Employment in Tea Plantation.	68
10.10	Number of applicants on live Register of Exchange according to broad occupational groups.	68—69
10.11	Number of applicants placed in employment through Employment Exchange according to the nature of services.	69
10.12	Number of posts Advertised and candidates Recommended by the state public services commission.	70
<b>XI. INDUSTRY</b>		
11. 1	Selected Characteristics of Factory in Tripura.	72—74
11. 2	Out-put of fruit canning Factory at Agartala.	75
11. 3	Out-put of Jail Industries.	75
<b>XII. BANKING AND INSURANCE:</b>		
12. 1	No. of commercial Banking Offices (As on December 1983).	77
12. 2	District-wise Distribution of Deposits and credits of commercial Bank According to population Groups in Tripura. (December—1982).	77
12. 3	District-wise and occupation-wise classification of outstanding credit of scheduled commercial Banks (December 1982).	78
12. 4	Number of Policies and sum-assured on life in Tripura.	78
<b>XIII. FIVE YEAR PLAN</b>		
13. 1	Out-lay and Expenditure Under Five Year/Annual Plans.	80—81
<b>XIV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.</b>		
14. 1	Extra Municipal Roads maintained by the Public Authorities.	83
14. 2	Number of Offices, Letter Boxes, Rural Postman, Postal articles and distance in kilometres of mail line.	84

## Section/Table :

14. 3	Number of Telegraph Offices, Telephones and public call Offices.	84
4. 4	Broad-cast Receiving Licenses.	85
14. 5	Number of Motor vehicles on Road and number of persons holding driving licence.	85
14. 6	Statement showing Revenue from different Types of vehicles by way of motor vehicles Tax.	86
14. 7	Statement showing Revenue from state motor fees.	86

## XV. EDUCATION

15. 1	Number of Institutions, Student and Teachers in Tripura.	88—89
15. 2	Year-wise Teacher pupil Ratio by stage.	90
15. 3	Expenditure on Education.	90
15. 4	Statement showing the position of public Libraries in Tripura.	91

## XVI. LOCAL BODIES

16. 1	Population and constitution of Agartala Municipality.	93
16. 2	Income of Agartala Municipality.	94—95
16. 3	Expenditure of Agartala Municipality.	95—96

## XVII. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

17. 1	Number of Block, Area, Villages covered and population served.	98
17. 2	Govt. Expenditure on Rural Development programmes by Major Head.	98

## XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

18. 1	Number of judicial division & number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction.	100
18. 2	Number of cases decided in the courts.	100
18. 3	Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted.	101
18. 4	Number and description and registered documents and value of property transferred.	102
18. 5	Number of police stations.	103
18. 6	Strength and cost of civil police.	104
18. 7	Cognizable crime classes I to V including abetment and criminal conspiracy Number of cases and persons concerned.	105—106
18. 8	Cognizable crime-class VI (Other offence) including offences under speciate and local lones and criminal trates Act number of cases and persons concerned.	107—108
18. 9	Principal Police offences Number of cases.	109

## Section/Table :

10.10	Property stolen and recovered.	109
18.11	Convicts by Age, Sex Literacy.	110
<b>XIX. ELECTORAL STATISTICS</b>		
19. 1	Number of Elector for Lok Sabha and Vidhan Sabha in Tripura.	112
19. 2	Number of Lok Sabha and Vidhan Sabha seats by district in Tripura.	112
19. 3	Number of Votes polled in the 1980 Lok Sabha and 1983 Vidhan Sabha Election.	113
19. 4	Election to the Tripura Vidhan Sabha 1983 Votes polled, percentage of votes polled and seats won according to parties.	114—116
<b>XX. EXCISE</b>		
20. 1	Consumption of country spirit, opium and Foreign Liquor.	118
20. 2	Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquor, Opium and other intoxicating drugs.	118
20. 3	Issue of madical and excise opium.	119
20. 4	Rates of Excise duty.	119
<b>XXI. CO-OPERATION</b>		
21. 1	Number, Membership and financial position of Co-Operative Societies.	121—122
21. 2	Position of liabilities and assets of Co-Operative Banks in Tripura at the end of June 1983.	123
<b>XXII. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES</b>		
22. 1	Number and capital of public companies at the end of the year.	125—126
22. 2	Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year.	126—127
<b>XXIII. PUBLIC FINANCE.</b>		
23. 1	Total Revenue of Tripura Government.	129—130
23. 2	Expenditure met from Revenue Account of Govt. of Tripura.	131—132
23. 3	Capital Budget of Government of Tripura.	133
23. 4	Overall Budgetory position.	133
23. 5	Percentage Distribution of State Govt. Budget (Functional Classification).	134
<b>XXIV. PRICES.</b>		
24. 1	Average whole sale price of important Agricultural commodities	135
24. 2	Average retail prices of selected Items in Tripura.	136—138



## Section/Table :

24. 3	Consumers price Index number of middle class at Agartala,	139
24. 4	Consumer price Index number for Industrial workers (Plantation workers) in Tripura,	140
XXV. MISCELLANEOUS		
25. 1	Road accident in Tripura,	142
25. 2	Fire accident in Tripura.	142
25. 3	Number of enterprises and persons usually working there in covered by the 1980 Economic census of the state of Tripura.	143
25. 4	Number of printing presses and Periomatics.	143

## 1. AREA AND POPULATION.

This section deals with the population of Tripura for the period 1951 to 1981 as per recommendation of report of the Working group for standardisation of "Statistical Abstract". All the Tables have been compiled from various census publication.

Table No. 1. 1 Area and Rural/Urban population, population by sex (population census—1981.)

Table No. 1. 2. Scheduled castes population. Census—1981.

Table No. 1. 3 Scheduled Tribes population, Census—1981.

Table No. 1. 4 Decadal variation of population for the period 1951—1981.

Table No. 1. 5 Number of villages & Towns in 1971 and 1981.

Table No. 1. 6 Villages Classified by population, Census—1981.

Table No. 1. 7 Population of Cities and Towns in 1971 and 1981.

Table No. 1. 8 All Worker in Rural and Urban in 1981.

Table No. 1. 9 Workers and Non-workers by sex in 1981.

Table No. 1. 10 Workers of Main Industrial categories—1981.

Table No. 1. 11 Workers by Age groups and sex 1981.

Table No. 1. 12 Population by Religion—1981.

Table No. 1. 13 Salient Features of Population by States—1981.

Table No. 1. 14 Estimated population of Tripura.

Table No. 1.15 Literacy Rate of Tripura—1981.

Table No. 1. 16 Literacy Rate of Scheduled Castes—1981.

Table No. 1. 17 Literacy Rate of Scheduled Tribes—1981.

# 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.1 Area and Rural/Urban population by sex population Census 1981. (Population Census 1981)

District/Sub-Division	Area (sq. kms) provisional	POPULATION									Density per sq. km.
		Rural			Urban			Total			
		Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. WEST TRIPURA	2,997	8,26,964	4,23,671	4,03,293	1,49,288	75,934	73,354	9,76,252	4,99,605	4,76,647	326
1. Sadar	1,507	4,98,772	2,55,953	2,42,819	1,32,186	67,120	65,056	6,30,958	3,23,073	3,07,885	419
2. Khowai	1,008	2,01,146	1,02,825	98,321	10,722	5,469	5,253	2,11,868	1,08,294	1,03,574	210
3. Sonamura	482	1,27,046	64,893	62,153	6,380	3,345	3,035	1,33,426	68,238	65,188	277
2. NORTH TRIPURA	3,880	5,03,816	2,60,595	2,43,221	37,432	19,243	18,189	5,41,248	2,79,838	2,61,410	139
1. Dharmanagar	1,604	2,08,677	1,08,716	99,961	20,806	10,706	10,100	2,29,483	1,19,422	1,10,061	143
2. Kailashahar	1,343	1,77,849	91,720	86,129	12,938	6,610	6,328	1,90,787	98,330	92,457	142
3. Kamalpur	933	1,17,290	60,159	57,131	3,688	1,927	1,761	1,20,978	62,086	58,892	130
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	3,614	4,96,710	2,55,292	2,41,418	38,848	20,111	18,737	5,35,558	2,75,403	2,60,155	148
1. Udaipur	655	1,43,669	73,165	70,504	16,304	8,399	7,905	1,59,973	81,564	78,409	244
2. Amarpur	1,397	1,06,281	54,837	51,444	7,150	3,799	3,351	1,13,431	58,636	54,795	81
3. Belonia	1,014	1,70,782	88,007	82,775	12,054	6,149	5,905	1,82,836	94,156	88,680	180
4. Sabroom	548	75,978	39,283	36,695	3,340	1,764	1,576	79,318	41,047	38,271	145
<b>Total : Tripura</b>	<b>10,491</b>	<b>18,27,490</b>	<b>9,39,558</b>	<b>8,87,932</b>	<b>2,25,568</b>	<b>1,15,288</b>	<b>1,10,280</b>	<b>20,53,058</b>	<b>10,54,846</b>	<b>9,98,212</b>	

## 1.2 Schedule Castes population according to population Census 1981

District/Sub-Division	Scheduled Castes									Scheduled castes as percentage of total population.
	Rural			Urban			Total			
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. WEST TRIPURA	153,262	78,668	74,594	12,069	6,216	5,853	165,331	84,884	80,447	16.94
1. Sadar	88,528	45,470	43,058	10,497	5,388	5,109	99,025	50,858	48,167	15.69
2. Khowai	35,838	18,390	17,448	680	351	329	36,518	18,741	17,777	17.24
3. Sonamura	28,896	14,808	14,088	892	477	415	29,788	15,285	14,503	22.32
2. NORTH TRIPURA	63,501	32,875	30,626	2,163	1,110	1,053	65,664	33,985	31,679	12.13
1. Dharmanagar	17,136	8,893	8,243	760	394	366	17,896	9,287	8,609	7.80
2. Kailashahar	21,388	11,135	10,253	1,209	614	595	22,597	11,749	10,848	11.84
3. Kamalpur	24,977	12,847	12,130	194	102	92	15,171	12,949	12,222	20.81
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	74,069	38,159	35,910	5,320	2,768	2,552	79,389	40,927	38,462	14.82
1. Udaipur	27,162	13,890	13,272	2,104	1,067	1,037	29,266	14,957	14,309	18.29
2. Amarpur	12,918	6,693	6,225	1,523	798	725	14,441	7,491	6,950	12.73
3. Belonia	23,909	12,363	11,546	1,158	617	541	25,067	12,980	12,087	13.71
4. Sabroom	10,080	5,213	4,867	535	286	249	10,615	5,499	5,116	13.38
<b>TOTAL : TRIPURA :</b>	<b>2,90,832</b>	<b>1,49,702</b>	<b>141,130</b>	<b>19,552</b>	<b>10,094</b>	<b>9,458</b>	<b>3,10,384</b>	<b>1,59,796</b>	<b>1,50,588</b>	<b>15.12</b>

# I. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.3 Scheduled Tribes Population according to population census 1981

District/Sub-Division	Scheduled Tribes									Scheduled Tribes as percentage of the total population.
	Rural			Urban			Total			
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>1. WEST TRIPURA</b>	237,562	119,981	117,581	6,584	3,417	3,167	244,146	123,398	120,748	25.01
1. Sadar	141,031	71,144	69,887	6,100	3,131	2,969	147,131	74,275	72,856	23.32
2. Khowai	81,651	41,288	40,363	306	199	107	81,957	41,487	40,470	38.68
3. Sonamura	14,880	7,549	7,331	178	87	91	15,058	7,636	7,422	11.29
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>	147,254	75,637	71,567	630	403	227	147,884	76,090	71,794	27.32
1. Dharmanagar	48,510	24,957	23,553	182	112	70	48,692	25,069	23,623	21.22
2. Kailashahar	59,439	30,622	28,817	290	191	99	59,729	30,813	28,916	31.31
3. Kamalpur	39,305	20,108	19,197	158	100	58	39,463	20,208	19,225	32.62
<b>3. SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	191,436	97,803	93,633	454	321	133	191,890	98,124	93,766	35.83
1. Udaipur	38,634	19,509	19,125	102	71	31	38,736	19,580	19,156	24.21
2. Amarpur	72,512	37,028	35,484	162	125	37	72,674	37,153	35,521	64.07
3. Belonia	46,250	23,753	22,497	72	50	22	46,322	23,803	22,519	25.34
4. Sabroom	34,040	17,513	16,527	118	75	43	34,158	17,588	16,570	43.06
<b>TOTAL : TRIPURA</b>	<b>576,252</b>	<b>293,471</b>	<b>282,781</b>	<b>7,668</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>3,527</b>	<b>583,920</b>	<b>297,612</b>	<b>286,308</b>	<b>28.44</b>

## 1.4 Decadal Variation of Population

District/Sub-Division	POPULATION				DECADIAL VARIATION OF POPULATION			
	1951(A)	1961	1971	1981	1951—61	1961—71	1971—81	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>1. WEST TRIPURA</b>	3,23,520	5,73,993	7,51,605	9,76,252	2,50,473	1,77,612	2,24,647	
1. Sadar	2,23,416	3,66,076	4,72,729	6,30,958	1,42,660	1,06,653	1,58,229	
2. Khowai	55,560	1,29,948	1,77,999	2,11,868	74,388	48,051	33,869	
3. Sonamura	44,544	77,969	1,00,877	33,426	33,425	22,908	32,549	
<b>2. NORTH TRIPURA</b>	1,71,541	2,93,349	4,05,009	5,41,248	1,21,808	1,11,660	1,36,239	
1. Dharmanagar	82,545	1,27,548	1,75,393	2,29,488	45,003	47,845	54,090	
2. Kailashahar	58,624	1,04,126	1,41,181	1,90,787	45,502	37,055	49,606	
3. Kamalpur	30,372	61,675	88,435	1,20,978	31,303	26,760	32,543	
<b>3. SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	1,50,646	2,74,663	3,99,728	5,35,558	1,24,017	1,25,065	1,35,830	
1. Udaipur	58,477	90,074	1,24,207	1,59,973	31,597	34,133	35,766	
2. Amarpur	28,280	56,365	78,453	1,13,431	28,085	22,088	34,978	
3. Belonia	40,209	84,827	1,38,134	1,82,836	44,618	53,307	44,702	
4. Sabroom	23,680	43,397	58,934	79,318	19,717	15,537	20,384	
<b>TOTAL : TRIPURA :</b>	<b>6,45,707</b>	<b>11,42,005</b>	<b>15,56,342</b>	<b>20,53,058</b>	<b>4,96,298</b>	<b>4,14,337</b>	<b>4,96,716</b>	

Note (A) : Figures for 1951 are based on Local tabulation of 1951 census data.

## 1.5 AREA AND POPULATION.

### 1.5 Number of Villages and Towns in 1971 and 1981.

(Number)

District/Sub-Division	VILLAGES						TOWNS	
	1971(a)			1981(b)			1971	1981
	Inhabited	Uninhabited	Total	Inhabited	Uninhabited	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>1. WEST TRIPURA</b>	2,458	160	2,618	278	3	281	2	3
1. Sadar	1,352	110	1,462	139	2	141	1	1
2. Khowai	937	50	987	77	1	78	1	1
3. Sonamura	169	...	169	62	...	62	...	1
<b>2. NORTH TRIPURA</b>	1,133	79	1,212	278	2	280	2	3
1. Dharmanagar	388	16	404	100	2	102	1	1
2. Kailashahar	444	8	452	96	...	96	1	1
3. Kamalpur	301	55	356	82	...	82	...	1
<b>3. SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	1,141	244	1,385	300	3	303	2	4
1. Udaipur	188	10	198	63	1	64	1	1
2. Amarpur	414	26	440	93	2	95	...	1
3. Belonia	476	196	672	86	...	86	1	1
4. Sabroom	63	12	75	58	...	58	...	1
<b>TOTAL :</b>	<b>4,732</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>5,215</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>

Note :—(a) Census village (b) Revenue village.

### 1.6 Village classified by population in 1981 census.

District/Sub-division	Total No. of inhabited villages	Total Rural population	Less than											
			200	200—499	500—999	1000—1999	2000—4999	5000 and above						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>	278	8,26,964	10	1,142	14	5,385	29	22,144	77	1,20,427	106	3,48,276	42	3,29,590
Sadar	139	4,98,772	3	259	6	2,212	16	11,867	30	48,093	52	1,81,478	32	2,54,863
Khowai	77	2,01,146	3	338	4	1,416	7	5,664	22	32,823	34	1,06,087	7	54,818
Sonamura	62	1,27,046	4	545	4	1,757	6	4,613	25	39,511	20	60,711	3	19,909
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>	278	5,03,816	13	1,572	37	13,330	53	39,136	77	1,15,135	82	2,34,423	16	1,00,220
Dharmanagar	100	2,08,677	4	392	13	4,589	23	17,140	21	31,240	28	84,448	11	70,868
Kailashahar	96	1,77,849	2	205	7	2,990	17	12,678	35	53,289	31	85,000	4	23,687
Kamalpur	82	1,17,290	7	975	17	5,751	13	9,318	21	30,606	23	64,975	1	5,66
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	300	4,96,710	11	1,422	40	13,793	58	42,303	99	1,44,481	86	2,65,382	6	38,327
Udaipur	63	1,43,669	1	73	6	2,098	2	1,588	21	30,959	31	96,951	2	12,000
Amarpur	93	1,06,281	3	369	20	6,712	28	20,728	28	39,455	14	39,017	...	...
Belonia	86	1,70,782	3	367	4	1,450	15	11,051	32	47,666	28	83,921	4	26,327
Sabroom	58	75,978	4	613	10	3,533	13	8,936	18	26,403	13	36,493	...	...
<b>TRIPURA :</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>18,27,490</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4,136</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>32,508</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1,03,583</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>3,80,045</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>8,39,081</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4,68,137</b>

4

# I. AREA AND POPULATION.

## 1.7 Population of Cities and Towns in 1971 and 1981.

City/Town/Class District	POPULATION						VARIATION IN POPULATION	
	1971			1981			1971	1981
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>WEST TRIPURA.</b>								
Class—I								
1. Agartala	1,00,264	51,693	48,571	1,32,186	67,120	65,066	45,386	31,922
Class—iv								
1. Khowai	9,338	4,878	4,460	10,722	5,469	5,253	556	1,384
Class—v.								
1. Sonamura (1)	...	...	...	6,380	3,345	3,035	...	...
<b>NORTH TRIPURA.</b>								
Class—III								
1. Dharmanagar	16,858	8,766	8,092	20,806	10,706	10,100	3,618	3,948
Class—iv								
1. Kailashahar	10,602	5,575	5,027	12,938	6,610	6,328	2,027	2,336
Class—vi.								
1. Kamalpur (1)	...	...	...	3,688	1,927	1,761	...	...
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA.</b>								
Class—iv.								
1. Radhakishore	13,924	7,142	6,782	16,304	8,399	7,905	5,146	2,380
2. Belonia	11,374	5,845	5,529	12,054	6,149	5,905	2,630	680
Class—v.								
1. Amarpur. (1)	...	...	...	7,150	3,799	3,351	...	...
Class—vi.								
1. Sabroom (1)	...	...	...	3,340	1,764	1,576	...	...

Note : (1) Declared as Town for the first time in 1981. Census.

# I. AREA AND POPULATION.

## 1.8 Main Workers. Marginal Workers & Non Workers in Rural and Urban Areas in 1981.

District/ Sub-Division	Main Workers			Marginal Wokers			Non-Workers		
	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>									
1. Sadar	2,40,062								
2. Khowai	1,42,756	40,537	2,80,599	22,286	1,101	23,387	5,64,616	1,07,650	6,72,266
3. Sonamura	62,376	36,048	1,78,804	11,160	905	12,065	3,44,856	95,283	4,40,089
	34,930	1,778	3,67,08	3,218	15	3,233	88,898	4,587	93,485
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>									
1. Dharmanagar	1,54,133	9,747	1,63,880	12,889	261	13,150	3,36,794	27,424	3,64,218
2. Kailashahar	65,420	5,337	70,757	3,871	225	4,096	1,39,386	15,244	1,54,639
3. Kamalpur	54,440	3,459	57,899	5,695	21	5,716	1,17,714	9,458	1,27,172
	34,273	951	35,224	3,323	15	3,338	79,694	2,722	82,416
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>									
1. Udaipur	1,53,871	10,239	1,64,110	16,957	366	17,323	3,25,882	28,243	3,54,125
2. Amarpur	42,845	4,479	47,324	3,900	33	3,933	96,924	11,792	1,08,716
3. Belonia	37,244	1,853	39,097	3,614	176	3,790	65,423	5,121	70,544
4. Sabroom	50,785	2,911	53,696	5,476	109	5,585	1,14,521	9,034	1,23,555
	22,997	996	23,993	3,967	48	4,015	49,014	2,296	51,310
<b>TOTAL : TRIPURA :</b>	<b>5,48,066</b>	<b>60,523</b>	<b>6,08,589</b>	<b>52,132</b>	<b>1,728</b>	<b>53,860</b>	<b>12,27,292</b>	<b>1,63,317</b>	<b>13,90,609</b>

## I. AREA AND POPULATION.

### 1.9 Workers and Non-Workers by sex in 1981.

(Numbers)

District/Sub-division	Main Workers			Marginal Workers			Non-workers			Workers as Percentage total population.
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>	2,37,416	43,183	2,80,599	7,709	15,678	23,387	2,54,480	4,17,786	6,72,266	28.74
1. Sadar	1,51,376	27,428	1,78,804	4,590	7,475	12,065	1,67,107	2,72,982	4,40,089	28.34
2. Khowai	52,463	12,624	65,087	1,826	6,263	8,089	54,005	84,687	1,38,692	30.72
3. Sonamura	3,35,577	3,131	36,708	1,293	1,940	3,233	33,368	60,117	93,485	27.51
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>	1,41,952	21,928	1,63,880	3,787	9,363	13,150	1,34,099	2,30,119	3,64,218	30.28
1. Dharmanagar	61,282	9,475	70,757	1,662	2,434	4,096	65,478	98,152	1,54,630	30.83
2. Kailashahar	50,480	7,419	57,899	1,008	4,708	5,716	46,842	80,330	1,27,172	30.35
3. Kamalpur	30,190	5,034	35,224	1,117	2,221	3,338	30,779	51,637	82,416	29.12
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	1,39,923	24,187	1,64,110	4,124	13,199	17,323	1,31,356	2,22,769	3,54,125	30.64
1. Udaipur	40,033	7,291	47,324	876	3,057	3,933	40,655	68,061	1,08,716	29.58
2. Amarpur	31,733	7,364	39,097	660	3,130	3,790	26,243	44,301	70,544	34.47
3. Belonia	47,685	6,011	53,696	1,513	4,072	5,585	44,958	78,597	1,23,555	29.37
4. Sabroom	20,472	3,521	23,993	1,075	2,940	4,015	19,500	31,810	51,310	30.25
<b>TOTAL : TRIPURA :</b>	<b>5,19,291</b>	<b>89,298</b>	<b>6,08,589</b>	<b>15,620</b>	<b>38,240</b>	<b>53,860</b>	<b>5,19,935</b>	<b>8,70,674</b>	<b>13,90,609</b>	<b>29.64</b>

## I AREA AND POPULATION.

### 1.10 Workers by number of Main Industrial categories in 1981.

District/Sub-division	Cultivators		Agricultural labourers		Processing servicing & repairing		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>	86,976	13,296	53,162	15,093	4,273	1,292	1,74,092
1. Sadar	44,678	7,459	29,123	7,951	2,986	839	93,036
2. Khowai	24,904	4,862	15,507	6,009	525	192	51,999
3. Sonamura	17,394	975	8,523	1,133	762	261	29,057
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>	70,579	9,579	28,136	4,691	1,040	548	1,14,573
1. Dharmanagar	29,316	4,776	9,699	1,261	848	261	45,796
2. Kailashahar	26,860	2,734	10,171	1,922	330	201	42,218
3. Kamalpur	14,403	2,070	8,266	1,508	226	86	26,559
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	71,698	11,299	36,157	8,850	1,237	351	1,29,592
1. Udaipur	18,820	3,769	9,229	2,041	482	102	34,443
2. Amarpur	20,677	4,706	5,994	2,111	119	27	33,634
3. Belonia	22,593	1,698	13,648	2,750	526	184	41,399
4. Sabroom	9,608	1,126	7,286	1,948	110	38	20,116
<b>TOTAL : TRIPURA</b>	<b>2,29,253</b>	<b>34,174</b>	<b>1,17,455</b>	<b>28,634</b>	<b>6,550</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>4,18,257</b>

# I. AREA AND POPULATION.

## 1.11 Distribution of population and Workers by age groups and sex in 1981—Contd.

Total/Rural/Urban	Age Group Years	Population			Main Workers			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>TRIPURA.</b>						
	Total	2,057,058	1,054,846	998,212	608,589	519,291	89,298	
	0—14	807,900	409,613	398,287	19,796	14,107	5,689	
	15—19	217,565	108,927	108,638	58,978	46,096	12,888	
	20—24	180,815	91,576	89,239	76,674	63,996	12,678	
	25—29	167,974	84,942	83,032	87,293	74,044	13,249	
	30—34	124,273	65,284	58,989	71,909	61,537	10,372	
	35—39	118,871	63,907	54,964	71,419	61,855	9,564	
	40—49	175,106	93,355	81,751	104,265	90,621	13,644	
	50—59	115,571	61,744	53,827	65,069	57,994	7,075	
	60+	144,730	75,358	69,372	53,155	49,016	4,139	
<b>RURAL</b>		Total	1,827,490	939,558	887,932	548,066	467,866	80,200
	0—14	733,942	372,466	361,476	18,765	13,678	5,087	
	15—19	190,568	95,861	94,707	56,429	44,173	12,256	
	20—24	156,555	79,657	76,898	70,482	58,778	11,704	
	25—29	146,317	73,957	72,360	77,321	65,695	11,626	
	30—34	108,232	56,555	51,677	62,398	53,581	8,814	
	35—39	104,779	56,298	48,481	62,735	54,593	8,142	
	40—49	154,160	81,479	72,681	91,390	79,261	12,129	
	50—59	102,974	54,979	47,995	58,558	52,012	6,546	
	60+	129,756	68,189	61,567	49,955	46,067	3,888	
<b>URBAN</b>		Total	225,568	115,288	110,280	60,523	51,425	9,098
	0—14	73,959	37,147	36,812	1,031	429	602	
	15—19	26,996	13,065	13,931	2,548	1,922	626	
	20—24	24,261	11,290	12,341	6,193	5,218	975	
	25—29	21,656	10,985	10,671	9,971	8,349	1,622	
	30—34	16,041	8,729	7,312	9,511	7,953	1,558	
	35—39	14,093	7,610	6,483	8,684	7,262	1,422	
	40—49	20,946	11,877	9,069	12,874	11,360	1,514	
	50—59	12,597	6,765	5,832	6,509	5,981	528	
	60+	14,974	7,169	7,805	3,199	2,949	250	



I. AREA AND POPULATION.

1.11 Distribution of Population and Workers by age groups and sex in 1981.—Contd

Total/Rural/Urban	Age Group (Years)	Population			Main workers		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
West Tripura.							
TOTAL	Total	976,252	499,605	476,674	280,599	237,416	43,183
	0—14	381,023	192,755	188,268	8,368	5,605	2,763
	15—19	106,361	52,939	53,422	25,232	19,459	5,773
	20—24	87,450	44,740	42,710	34,622	28,926	5,696
	25—29	78,945	40,251	38,694	40,409	34,153	6,256
	30—34	58,421	30,489	27,932	33,740	28,499	5,241
	35—39	55,945	29,734	26,211	33,545	28,691	4,854
	40—49	83,423	44,237	39,186	49,689	42,888	6,801
	50—59	54,901	28,939	25,962	30,479	26,909	3,570
	60+	69,672	35,462	34,210	24,507	22,278	2,229
RURAL	Total	826,964	423,671	403,293	240,062	203,635	36,427
	0—14	332,497	168,484	164,013	7,682	5,340	2,342
	15—19	88,470	44,356	44,114	23,525	18,229	5,296
	20—24	71,322	36,815	34,507	30,516	25,539	4,977
	25—29	64,586	32,950	31,636	33,673	28,612	5,061
	30—34	47,735	24,727	23,008	27,290	23,242	4,048
	35—39	46,450	24,662	21,788	27,649	23,859	3,790
	40—49	69,356	36,355	33,001	40,970	35,305	5,665
	50—59	46,571	24,471	22,100	26,170	22,986	3,190
	60+	59,903	30,812	29,091	22,573	20,517	2,056
URBAN	Total	149,288	75,934	73,354	40,537	33,781	6,756
	0—14	48,526	24,272	24,254	686	265	421
	15—19	17,891	8,583	9,308	1,706	1,229	477
	20—24	16,128	7,925	8,203	4,106	3,387	719
	25—29	14,359	7,301	7,058	6,736	5,542	1,194
	30—34	10,686	5,762	4,924	6,450	5,258	1,192
	35—39	9,495	5,072	4,423	5,897	4,832	1,065
	40—49	14,067	7,883	6,184	8,719	7,583	1,136
	50—59	8,331	4,469	3,862	4,303	3,923	380
	60+	9,769	4,650	5,119	1,935	1,762	173

# 1. AREA & POPULATION

## 1.11 Distribution of population and workers by age groups and sex in 1981—Contd.

Total/Rural/Urban	Age group (Years)	population			Main Worker		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Total</b>	5,41,248	2,79,838	2,61,410	1,63,880	1,41,952	21,928
	0—14	2,12,996	107,849	1,05,147	5,113	3,907	1,206
	15—19	54,812	27,948	26,864	16,373	13,195	3,178
	20—24	46,789	23,465	23,324	20,799	17,465	3,334
	25—29	44,791	22,363	22,428	23,292	19,875	3,417
	30—34	33,686	17,630	16,056	19,231	16,706	2,525
	35—39	32,800	17,818	14,982	19,576	17,212	2,364
	40—49	47,370	25,691	21,679	29,273	24,866	3,407
	50—59	30,119	16,526	13,593	17,203	15,501	1,702
	60+	37,809	20,505	17,304	14,007	13,215	792
<b>RURAL</b>	<b>Total</b>	5,03,816	2,60,595	2,43,221	1,54,133	1,33,346	20,787
	0—14	2,00,664	1,01,591	99,073	4,951	3,834	1,117
	15—19	50,516	25,820	24,696	15,983	12,864	3,119
	20—24	42,852	21,581	21,271	19,854	16,639	3,215
	25—29	41,221	20,598	20,623	21,750	18,531	3,219
	30—34	30,982	16,173	14,809	17,717	15,382	2,335
	35—39	30,464	16,554	13,910	18,181	16,004	2,177
	40—49	43,847	23,651	20,196	26,155	22,948	3,207
	50—59	27,990	15,365	12,625	16,105	14,471	1,634
	60+	35,207	19,221	15,986	13,428	12,666	762
<b>URBAN</b>	<b>Total</b>	37,432	19,243	18,189	9,747	8,606	1,141
	0—14	12,333	6,259	6,074	163	73	90
	15—19	4,296	2,128	2,168	390	331	59
	20—24	3,939	1,885	2,054	946	827	119
	25—29	3,570	1,765	1,805	1,542	1,344	198
	30—34	2,704	1,457	1,247	1,514	1,324	190
	35—39	2,336	1,264	1,072	1,394	1,207	187
	40—49	3,522	2,039	1,483	2,118	1,918	200
	50—59	2,129	1,161	968	1,098	1,031	67
	60+	2,602	1,284	1,318	579	549	30

# 1. AREA & POPULATION

## 1.11 Distribution of population and workers by age groups and sex in 1981—Concl'd.

Total/Rural/Urban	Age group (Years)	Population			Workers		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1		3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>							
TOTAL	Total	5,35,558	2,75,403	2,60,155	1,64,110	1,39,923	2,187
	0—14	2,13,881	1,09,000	1,04,873	6,314	4,595	1,719
	15—19	56,392	28,040	28,352	17,372	13,442	3,930
	20—24	46,575	23,371	23,204	21,252	17,604	3,648
	25—29	44,238	22,328	21,910	23,592	20,016	3,576
	30—34	32,167	17,165	15,002	18,937	16,331	2,606
	35—39	30,127	16,355	13,772	18,297	1,951	2,346
	40—49	44,313	23,427	20,886	26,302	22,867	3,435
	50—59	30,551	16,279	14,272	17,387	15,584	1,803
	60+	37,249	19,391	17,858	14,640	13,522	1,118
	RURAL	Total	4,96,710	2,55,292	2,41,418	1,53,871	1,30,885
0—14		2,00,782	1,02,392	98,390	6,133	4,505	1,628
15—19		51,582	25,685	25,897	16,920	13,079	3,841
20—24		42,381	21,261	21,120	20,112	16,600	3,512
25—29		40,510	20,499	20,191	21,899	18,553	3,346
30—34		29,516	15,655	13,861	17,391	14,960	2,431
35—39		27,864	15,081	12,783	16,904	14,729	2,175
40—49		40,957	21,473	19,484	24,265	21,008	3,257
50—59		28,414	15,144	13,270	16,278	14,556	1,722
60+		34,646	18,156	16,690	13,954	12,884	1,070
URBAN		Total	38,848	20,111	18,737	10,239	9,038
	0—14	13,100	6,617	6,483	182	91	91
	15—19	4,810	2,355	2,455	452	362	90
	20—24	4,195	2,110	2,085	1,141	1,004	137
	25—29	3,728	1,919	1,809	1,693	1,463	230
	30—34	2,651	1,510	1,141	1,546	1,371	175
	35—39	2,262	1,274	988	1,393	1,222	171
	40—49	3,357	1,955	1,402	2,038	1,859	179
	50—59	2,137	1,135	1,002	1,109	1,028	81
	60+	2,603	1,235	1,368	635	638	47

10

Note :—The processing of 1981 Census data considered of Two stages—first hundred percent manual tabulation for the 'Primary Census Abstract and later on the computer. The present Tables procession the computer were adjusted so as to conform to the earlier P.C.A figures by applying suitable corrections factors. The marginal totals may therefore, not tally in all the cases due to rounding off.

Source :—Census publication series 21 (Tripura)  
Part-III-A & B & Part IV-A.

I. AREA & POPULATION

1.12 Population by Religion in 1981.

District/Sub-Division	Hindus	Sikhs	Muslims	Christians	Buddhist	Jains	Other religion	Religion not Stated	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. WEST TRIPURA	9,06,543	209	65,552	3,143	643	143	14	5	9,76,252
1. Sadar	6,01,641	188	26,288	2,367	342	127	...	5	6,30,958
2. Khowai	2,09,886	21	949	748	234	16	14	...	2,11,868
3. Sonamura	95,016	...	38,315	28	67	...	...	...	1,33,426
II. NORTH TRIPURA	5,51,529	53	49,524	15,642	24,314	154	13	19	5,41,248
1. Dharmanagar	1,81,915	30	27,409	8,632	11,345	120	13	19	2,29,483
2. Kailashahar	1,55,664	...	18,694	5,172	11,223	34	...	...	1,90,787
3. Kamalpur	1,13,950	23	3,421	1,838	1,746	...	...	...	1,20,978
III. SOUTH TRIPURA	4,76,146	23	23,453	6,087	29,849	...	...	...	5,35,558
1. Udaipur	1,40,793	2	16,378	2,438	362	...	...	...	1,59,973
2. Amarpur	98,269	...	2,473	2,083	10,606	...	...	...	1,13,431
3. Belonia	1,68,322	19	4,465	1,454	8,576	...	...	...	1,82,836
4. Sabroom	68,762	2	137	112	10,305	...	...	...	79,318
<b>TOTAL :</b>	<b>18,34,218</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1,38,529</b>	<b>24,872</b>	<b>54,806</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20,53,058</b>

# 1. AREA & POPULATION

## 1.13 Salient features of population by States in 1981—Contd.

States/Union Territories	Area sq. km (provisional)	Population in 1981	Population 1971	Variation population 1971-81	Percentage variation 1971-81	Female per 1000 males 1981	Population per sq. km. 1981	Percentage of urban population 1981	Literacy percentage 1981	Percentage of Sch. Castes/Tribal to total population 1981
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>INDIA : STATE</b>	32,87,263	68,51,84,692	54,81,59,652	13,70,25,040	25.00	933	216	23.31	36.23	23.51
1. Assam	78,438	1,93,96,843	1,46,25,152	52,71,691	36.04	901	254	10.29		
2. Andhra Pradesh	2,75,068	5,35,49,673	4,35,02,708	1,00,46,965	23.10	975	195	23.32	29.94	20.80
3. Bihar	1,73,877	6,99,14,734	5,63,53,369	1,35,61,365	24.06	946	402	12.47	26.20	22.82
4. Gujarat	1,96,024	3,40,85,799	2,66,97,475	73,88,324	27.67	942	174	31.10	43.70	21.37
5. Haryana	44,212	1,29,22,618	1,00,36,808	28,85,810	28.75	870	292	21.88	36.14	19.07
6. Himachal Pradesh	55,673	42,80,818	34,60,434	8,20,384	23.71	973	77	7.61	42.48	29.23
7. Jammu & Kashmir	2,22,236	59,87,389	46,16,632	13,70,757	29.69	892	59	21.05	26.67	8.31
8. Karnataka	1,91,791	3,71,35,714	2,92,99,014	78,36,700	26.75	963	194	28.89	38.46	19.98
9. Kerala	38,863	2,54,53,680	2,13,47,375	41,06,305	19.24	1032	655	18.74	70.42	11.05
10. Madhya Pradesh	4,43,446	5,21,78,844	4,16,54,119	1,05,24,725	25.27	941	118	20.29	27.87	37.07
11. Maharashtra	3,07,690	6,27,84,171	5,04,12,235	1,23,71,936	24.54	937	204	35.03	47.18	16.33
12. Manipur	22,327	14,20,953	10,72,753	3,48,200	32.46	971	64	26.42	41.35	28.55
13. Meghalaya	22,429	13,35,819	10,11,699	3,24,120	32.04	954	60	18.07	34.08	80.99
14. Nagaland	16,579	7,74,930	5,16,449	2,58,481	50.05	863	47	15.52	42.57	83.99
15. Orissa	1,55,707	2,63,70,271	2,19,44,615	44,25,656	20.17	981	169	11.79	34.23	37.09
16. Punjab	50,362	1,67,88,915	1,35,51,060	32,37,855	23.89	879	333	27.68	40.86	26.87
17. Rajasthan	3,42,239	3,42,61,862	2,57,65,806	84,96,056	32.97	919	100	21.04	24.38	29.25
18. Sikkim	7,096	3,16,385	2,09,843	1,06,542	50.77	835	45	16.15	34.05	29.05
19. Tamil Nadu	1,30,058	4,84,08,077	4,11,99,168	72,08,909	17.50	977	372	32.95	46.76	19.42
20. Tripura	10,486	20,53,058	15,56,342	4,96,716	31.92	946	196	11.00	42.12	43.56
21. Uttar Pradesh	2,94,411	11,08,62,013	8,83,41,144	2,25,20,869	25.49	885	377	17.95	27.16	21.37
22. West Bengal	88,752	5,45,80,647	4,43,12,011	1,02,68,636	23.17	911	615	26.47	40.94	27.62

## 1. AREA AND POPULATION.

## 1. 13 Salient features of population by states in 1981 - Concl'd.

States/Union Territories	Area Sq. km. (Provisional)	Population 1981	Population 1971	Variation population 1971-81	Percentage variation 1971-81	Female per 1000 males 1981	Population per sq.km 1981	Percentage of urban population 1981	Literacy percentage 1981	Percentage of Sch. Castes & Sch. Tribes to total population 1981
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>UNION TERRITORIES.</b>										
1. Andaman & Nicobar Island	8,249	1,88,741	1,15,133	73,608	63.93	760	23	26.30	51.56	11.85
2. Arunachal Pradesh	83,743	6,31,839	4,67,511	1,64,328	35.15	862	8	6.56	20.79	70.28
3. Chandigarh	114	4,51,610	2,57,251	1,94,359	75.55	769	3961	93.63	64.79	14.09
4. Dadra & Nagar-Haveli	491	1,03,676	74,170	29,506	39.78	974	211	6.67	26.67	80.79
5. Delhi	1,483	62,20,406	40,65,698	21,54,708	53.00	808	4194	92.73	61.54	18.03
6. Goa Daman & Diu	3,814	10,86,730	8,57,771	2,28,959	26.69	981	285	32.37	56.66	3.15
7. Lakshadweep	32	40,249	31,810	8,439	26.53	975	1258	46.28	55.07	93.82
8. Mizoram	21,081	4,93,757	3,32,390	1,61,367	48.55	919	23	24.67	59.88	93.58
9. Pondicherry	492	6,04,471	4,71,707	1,32,764	28.15	985	1229	52.28	55.85	15.99

India (1,2,3)

Assam (4)

India Note :-1. The population figures excludes population of areas under un-lawful occupation of Pakistan and China where census could not be taken.

2. Area Figures include the area under un-lawful occupation of Pakistan and China where census could not be taken.

3. Cols. from 3 to 9 including projected population of Assam where the census could not be held owing to disturbed conditions prevailing there.

Assam.....4. Available data given on projected population of 1981.

## 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.14 Estimated population ('00) as on 1st October in Tripura.

State	1981	1982	1983	
1	2	3	4	5
Tripura	20,864	21,429	21,974	22,508

Notes :—1. The above estimates are provisional.

2. These estimates as on 1st October have been worked out separately for each State and union territory.

3. These are likely to change once the official projections are published.

Source :—Central Statistical Organisation, Govt of India.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 1.15 Literacy rate according to population census, 1981.

District/Sub-Division	Literate Population									Literate Population percentage of total population
	Rural			Urban			Total			
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>	3,39,611	2,18,961	1,20,650	1,11,529	61,555	49,974	4,51,140	2,80,516	1,70,624	46.21
Sadar.	2,13,579	1,37,345	76,234	1,00,348	55,219	45,129	3,13,927	1,92,564	1,21,363	49.75
Khowai	83,121	53,062	30,059	7,374	4,073	3,301	90,495	57,135	33,360	42.71
Sonamura	42,911	28,554	14,357	3,807	2,263	1,544	46,718	30,817	15,901	35.01
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>	1,99,355	9,26,930	72,425	27,778	15,160	12,618	2,27,133	1,42,090	85,043	41.96
Dharmanagar	90,051	57,022	33,029	15,845	8,576	7,269	1,05,896	65,598	40,298	46.14
Kailashahar	63,465	41,076	22,389	9,321	5,109	4,212	72,786	46,185	26,601	38.15
Kamalpur	45,839	28,832	17,007	2,612	1,475	1,137	48,451	30,307	18,144	40.05
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	1,59,677	1,07,341	52,336	26,849	15,454	11,395	1,86,526	1,22,795	63,731	34.83
Udaipur	55,102	35,628	19,474	11,546	6,571	4,975	66,648	42,199	24,449	41.66
Amarpur	24,614	18,070	6,544	4,395	2,658	1,737	29,009	20,728	8,281	25.57
Belonia	59,421	39,377	20,044	8,666	4,881	3,785	68,087	44,258	23,829	37.24
Sabroom	20,540	14,266	6,274	2,242	1,344	898	22,782	15,610	7,172	28.72
<b>TOTAL (TRIPURA)</b>	6,98,643	4,53,232	2,45,411	1,66,156	92,169	73,987	8,64,799	5,45,401	3,19,398	42.12

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 1.16 Literacy rate of Scheduled Castes according to population census, 1981.

District/Sub-Division	Literate Population									Literate population as percentage of total population
	Rural			Urban			Total			
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>	50,915	33,876	17,039	5749	3571	2178	56664	37447	19217	34.27
Sadar.	29,440	19,522	99,918	5,109	3148	1961	34549	22670	11879	34.89
Khowai	11461	7692	3769	304	178	126	11765	7870	3895	32.22
Sonamura	10,014	6662	3352	336	245	91	10350	6907	3443	34.76
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>	21,447	14,130	7,317	1,063	642	421	22,510	14,772	7,738	34.28
Dharmanagar.	5,972	3,932	2,040	392	244	148	6,364	4,176	2,188	35.56
Kailashahar.	6,778	4,439	2,339	585	351	234	7,363	4,790	2,573	32.58
Kamalpur	8,697	5,759	2,938	86	47	39	8,783	5,806	2,977	34.89
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	23,417	16,304	7,113	2,588	1,663	925	26,005	17,967	8,038	32.76
Udaipur	9,335	6,335	3,000	1,038	655	383	10,373	6,990	3,383	35.44
Amarpur	4,382	3,054	1,328	753	475	278	5,135	3,529	1,606	35.56
Belonia	6,995	4,975	2,020	536	359	177	7,531	5,334	2,197	30.04
Sabroom	2,705	1,940	765	261	174	87	2,966	2,114	852	27.94
<b>TRIPURA.</b>	95,779	64,310	31,469	9,400	5,876	3,524	1,05,179	70,186	34,993	33.89



# I. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.17 Literacy rate of Scheduled Tribes according to population census, 1981.

District/Sub-Division)	Literate Population									Literate Percentage of Total Population
	Rural			Urban			Total			
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
WEST TRIPURA	69,805	50,396	19,409	5,233	2,904	2,329	75,038	53,300	21,738	30.73
Sadar.	39,494	29,154	10,340	4,841	2,653	2,188	44,335	31,807	12,528	30.13
Khowai	27,536	19,024	8,512	262	182	80	27,798	19,206	8,592	33.92
Sonamura	2,775	2,218	557	130	69	61	2,905	2,287	618	19.29
NORTH TRIPURA	30,554	22,776	7,778	456	323	133	31,010	23,099	7,911	20.97
Dharmanagar	11,535	8,506	3,029	125	92	33	11,660	8,598	3,062	23.95
Kailashahar	10,379	8,150	2,229	216	149	67	10,595	8,299	2,296	17.74
Kamajpur	8,640	6,120	2,520	115	82	33	8,755	6,202	2,553	22.19
SOUTH TRIPURA	28,311	22,919	5,392	354	269	85	28,665	23,188	5,477	14.94
Udaipur	8,288	6,128	2,160	79	60	19	8,367	6,188	2,179	21.60
Amarpur	9,937	8,429	1,508	126	102	24	10,063	8,531	1,532	13.85
Belonia	6,201	5,097	1,104	46	37	9	6,247	5,134	1,113	13.49
Sabroom	3,885	3,265	620	103	70	33	3,988	3,335	653	11.68
TRIPURA	1,28,670	96,091	32,579	6,043	3,496	2,547	1,34,713	99,587	35,126	23.07

## II CLIMATE

Table relating to rainfall, temperature and humidity are shown in this section.

Table No. 2. 1—In this table, actual rainfall of different average figure in respect of the State as a whole for the years from 1973 to 1983 is presented. Actual annual rainfall is given in centimetres. Normal rainfall of each station with variations of actual from the normal is also given.

Table No. 2.2—This table given monthly and annual rainfall during 1983 with percentage of variation from normal in respect of each centre.

Table No. 2, 3—In this table data on temperature and humidity of Agartala are presented. Highest or lowest temperature a particular month and year mean the highest or lowest temperature recorded in any day of that month of year the mean temperature shown in this table is the simple arithmetic average of the period.

**2.1 Normal and Actual (Annual) rainfall (Contd)**  
**(By Sub-Division)**

Centres	Normal annual rainfall	Departure of 1983 rainfall from normal		Actual Annual rainfall			
		Actual	Percentage	1983	1982	1981	1980
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>WEST DISTRICT</b>	206.1	+59.0	+28.63	265.1	214.2	223.7	207.5
Sadar	202.4	+60.2	+29.74	262.6	156.8	173.3	161.6
Khowai	212.8	+61.1	+28.71	273.9	330.7	321.9	291.1
Sonamura	203.1	+55.6	+27.38	258.7	155.0	175.8	169.7
<b>NORTH DISTRICT</b>	240.2	+91	+37.89	331.2	228.3	254.6	196.4
Kailashahar	247.1	+80.7	+32.66	327.8	234.5	230.2	206.8
Kamalpur	220.7	+127.8	+57.91	348.5	268.2	211.8	152.0
Dharmanagar	252.8	+64.6	+25.55	317.4	182.2	321.9	230.5
<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>	193.1	+114.4	+59.24	307.6	228.6	183.5	189.7
Udaipur	190.4	+95.9	+50.37	286.3	207.0	199.0	174.4
Amarpur	142.5	+152.2	+106.81	294.7	192.6	200.2	196.5
Belonia	212.5	+125.2	+58.92	337.7	228.3	199.4	185.8
Sabroom	227.0	+84.9	+37.40	311.9	286.4	135.5	202.3
<b>TRIPURA (AVERAGE)</b>	211.1	+42.7	+90.07	301.2	224.2	203.1	197.1

**2.1 Normal and (Annual) rainfall (Contd)**  
**(By Sub-Division)**

Centres	Actual Annual Rainfall						
	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973
0	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>WEST DISTRICT</b>	204.9	326.2	284.4	304.6	234.7	256.4	255.4
Sadar	236.2	400.8	283.5	310.1	320.3	229.9	251.8
Khowai	237.4	336.9	322.1	370.1	158.9	256.3	279.1
Sonamura	141.2	241.0	247.6	233.7	225.0	282.9	235.4
<b>NORTH DISTRICT</b>	156.9	245.0	323.0	293.2	186.8	232.0	299.1
Kailashahar	163.2	237.4	349.0	275.2	212.0	258.5	357.6
Kamalpur	140.2	248.4	279.2	302.8	188.1	191.3	219.4
Dharmanagar	167.2	249.1	340.7	301.6	160.3	246.2	320.4
<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>	195.6	228.7	245.0	288.2	270.5	297.2	288.0
Udaipur	179.6	214.3	232.2	378.5	289.9	254.9	256.4
Amarpur	210.0	232.0	231.5	251.2	287.5	330.6	386.6
Belonia	190.6	228.5	276.7	221.1	247.2	340.0	249.5
Sabroom	202.0	240.1	239.5	301.9	257.3	263.3	259.5
<b>TRIPURA (AVERAGE)</b>	186.8	262.9	280.2	294.6	234.7	265.4	281.6

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

II. CLIMATE

2.2 Monthly and Annual rainfall—1983 (Contd)  
(By Sub-Division)

(Milimetre).

Centres	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>WEST DISTRICT</b>												
Sadar	16.2	+113.2	53.8	+65.5	136.3	+90.4	201.2	+6.2	291.5	-1.1	314.9	-21.4
Khowai	16.0	+14.3	40.0	+47.1	312.5	+462.1	392.0	+95.6	442.5	+15.4	359.0	-21.1
Sonamura	4.2	-65.6	68.4	+107.3	100.7	+196.2	333.4	+157.5	466.6	+62.9	191.0	-55.3
<b>NORTH DISTRICT</b>												
Kailashahar	27.4	+163.5	32.5	+33.2	373.7	+335.0	348.7	+50.7	691.4	+45.8	617.6	+13.1
Kamalpur	12.0	-7.0	36.6	+75.1	539.8	+990.5	438.8	+65.4	622.6	+137.1	420.2	-20.4
Dharmanagar	18.2	+23.8	19.6	-35.7	363.2	+321.8	475.8	+93.1	606.4	+27.2	366.2	-24.5
<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>												
Udaipur	9.4	+17.5	104.0	+186.5	157.0	+201.3	377.6	+164.1	474.2	+65.5	279.0	+4.9
Amarpur	11.2	+100.0	41.8	+87.4	196.8	+659.8	307.0	+225.9	559.3	+345.5	390.0	+46.7
Belonia	14.4	+136.1	60.0	+119.0	157.0	+230.5	291.6	+148.6	487.0	+85.6	339.9	-14.7
Sabroom	8.8	-1.1	63.0	+89.2	270.2	+577.2	352.0	+154.7	472.6	+69.5	279.8	-36.2

2.2 Monthly and Actual rainfall—1983 (Concid)  
(By Svb-Division)

Centres	July		August		September		October		November		December	
	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal
0	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<b>WEST DISTRICT</b>												
Sadar	207.4	-31.8	658.5	+118.3	318.6	+38.0	398.0	+162.0	6.2	-81.7	23.5	+360.8
Khowai	255.5	-10.3	641.1	+113.9	151.5	-31.1	114.0	-22.6	Nil	-100.0	14.5	+530.4
Sonamura	322.8	-12.7	565.8	+67.8	379.4	+70.5	130.0	+0.2	6.0	-87.0	15.6	+403.2
<b>NORTH DISTRICT</b>												
Kailashahar	279.9	-13.0	434.1	+36.2	194.1	-23.7	210.8	+26.3	Nil	-100	68.0	+2256.7
Kamalpur	241.4	-26.9	748.2	+129.5	284.2	+29.2	98.8	-32.9	Nil	-100	42.8	+1760.9
Dharmanagar	457.0	+46.9	475.0	+44.9	253.0	-17.4	133.0	-27.1	4.6	-90.3	2.0	-28.6
<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>												
Udaipur	286.6	-6.5	723.0	+146.4	254.2	+9.1	156.6	+23.6	9.6	-74.8	32.0	+788.9
Amarpur	351.6	+43.2	604.6	+158.5	156.4	-15.0	289.4	+247.4	5.0	-85.5	34.0	+580.0
Belonia	619.8	+51.1	808.1	+104.0	243.0	-6.1	302.8	+97.0	20.0	-52.9	33.4	+314.6
Sabroom	458.2	+1.5	842.5	+116.0	101.6	-66.1	235.4	+70.3	18.0	-56.0	17.0	+42.9

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

## II. CLIMATE

### 2.3 Temperature and humidity of Agartala.

Year/Month	Highest Temperature	Lowest Temperature	Mean Maximum Temperature	Mean Minimum Temperature	% Relation Humidity at 0803 (1st)	% Relation Humidity at 1730 (1st)	% of average humidity
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1973	37.7	5.9	29.8	19.5	...	...	...
1974	32.5	9.7	29.8	19.5	...	...	74.2
1975	34.3	5.7	32.3	20.6	...	...	81.7
1976	35.4	10.8	31.5	21.5	...	...	72.6
1977	35.0	10.7	29.6	20.7	...	...	82.5
1978	30.5	7.9	27.9	18.7	...	...	85.7
1979	40.2	7.2	34.4	16.8	...	...	75.5
1980	38.5	6.8	33.5	16.7	...	...	80.6
1981	35.2	8.3	33.3	16.5	...	...	79.3
1982	37.2	7.0	33.6	16.2	...	...	79.1
1983	35.6	5.5	30.2	20.4	82	77	79.5
1983							
January	28.5	5.9	25.2	14.0	84	68	79.5
February	31.2	4.7	27.3	12.5	72	55	76.0
March	35.0	12.1	31.0	19.9	78	62	63.5
April	35.8	17.3	32.5	22.1	77	65	70.0
May	35.6	19.0	31.9	23.2	84	76	71.0
June	35.6	22.4	32.4	25.3	84	78	80.0
July	34.3	24.4	31.1	25.7	86	85	81.0
August	33.6	23.8	31.1	25.2	89	92	85.5
September	33.6	24.1	32.0	25.1	87	88	90.5
October	33.7	17.3	31.1	23.7	84	91	87.5
November	33.2	12.5	31.7	17.1	81	84	82.5
December	28.2	5.5	25.2	10.9	83	82	82.5

### III. AGRICULTURE.

This section presents information relating to Agriculture and Tea Plantation. Sub-Division wise distribution data in this field of Agriculture, is shown in all the tables except in table No. 3.1

Table No. 3. 1 this table gives the land utilization statistics according to standered nine fold classification the definition of the categories of land adopted in this table are those followed by the Govt. of India.

Table No. 3. 2 and 3. 3 information relating to area and yield of 12 ( tweleve ) principal crops are given in these two table. The data relate to agriculture year unless otherwise stated.

Table No. 3. 4 This table gives information relating to average yield of 12 ( twelve ) principal crops.

Table No. 3. 5 & 3. 5A- Information relating to number of Agriculture implements and machinery in actual use as recorded in the quinquennial livestock census is given in these table.

Table No. 3. 6-Information relating to number of plantation, area and production of tea and number of persons employed in tea plantations are shown in this table.

### III. AGRICULTURE

#### 3.1 Land Utilization Statistics—Co

(Area in hectares.)

Years	Not available for Cultivation				Other Uncultivation land Excluding fallow land	
	Fore 1	Land put to non-agriculture areas	Barren and Unculturable land	Total	Permanent pasture and other grazing land	Land under miscellaneous Tree crops
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1972-73	6,28,400	46,900	6,000	52,900	30,600	82,400
1973-74	6,28,400	47,000	6,000	53,000	30,000	82,400
1974-75	6,28,400	47,000	6,000	53,000	80,000	82,400
1975-76	5,75,000	N.A.	N.A.	1,18,200	1,04,206	—
1976-77	5,79,800	N.A.	N.A.	1,19,700	1,01,148	—
1977-78	5,78,100	N.A.	N.A.	1,20,000	97,900	—
1978-79	5,76,800	N.A.	N.A.	1,21,300	96,200	—
1979-80	5,71,600	N.A.	N.A.	1,23,300	94,700	—
1980-81	5,71,600	N.A.	N.A.	1,25,600	94,000	—
1981-82	5,71,600	N.A.	N.A.	1,27,100	90,900	—
1982-83	5,69,000	N.A.	N.A.	1,28,200	90,400	—

(a) Break up col. 3 & 4 are not available.

(b) Col. 6 including also data for col. 7.

# II. AGRICULTURE

## 3.1 Land Utilization Statistics--Concl'd.

(Area in hectares.)

Years	Other Uncultivated land excluding fallow land		Fallow		Total	Net area Sown	Area sown more than once
	Cultivable Waste	Total	Other fallow	Current fallow			
	8	9	10	11			
1972-73	7,400	1,20,400	4,500	5,500	10,000	2,36,000	1,20,000
1973-74	7,400	1,19,800	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,42,500	1,34,500
1974-75	7,400	1,19,800	2,000	4,500	16,500	2,40,000	1,34,100
1975-76	2,000	1,06,206	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,44,292	1,39,000
1976-77	2,000	1,03,148	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,45,052	1,46,000
1977-78	1,700	99,600	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,44,000	1,48,000
1978-79	1,700	97,900	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,47,700	1,38,300
1979-80	1,700	96,400	2,000	38,000	40,000	2,16,400	1,27,600
1980-81	1,500	95,500	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,51,000	1,54,000
1981-82	1,100	92,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,53,000	1,69,000
1982-83	1,100	91,500	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,55,000	1,77,000

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.



### III. AGRICULTURE

#### 3.2 Area under Principal Crops—Contd.

Year/District/Sub-Division	(Area in hectares.)					
	Rice	Wheat	Pulses	Potato	Sweet Potato	Sugar cane
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1972-73	281,777	598	27,53	2,570	1,435	2,080
1973-74	298,804	420	3,191	2,832	14,77	2,045
1974-75	298,867	578	3,202	2,830	1,435	2,177
1975-76	300,150	2,044	4,658	2,756	1,545	2,128
1976-77	305,084	4,580	5,597	2,294	1,683	2,184
1977-78	302,350	4,000	4,460	2,060	1,810	1,990
1978-79	298,506	3,305	4,668	2,286	1,681	1,986
1979-80	254,465	4,113	5,045	2,270	1,565	1,780
1980-81	287,619	5,160	5,579	2,397	1,493	1,650
1981-82	295,538	3,791	5,896	2,408	1,456	1,777
1982-83	294,880	3,000	5,565	2,562	1,454	2,000
1982-83 :—						
<b>WEST DISTRICT.</b>	127,083	1230	1696	843	627	212
Sadar-	67,022	352	692	314	200	108
Khowai.	36,205	389	619	283	227	68
Sonamura.	23,856	489	385	246	200	36
<b>NORTH TRIPURA DISTRICT.</b>	87,007	840	1725	906	541	1214
Kailashahar.	33,555	327	520	321	164	275
Kamalpur.	20,810	252	502	230	205	327
Dharmanagar.	32,642	261	703	355	172	612
<b>SOUTH DISTRICT.</b>	80,790	930	2144	813	286	574
Udaipur.	27,042	459	792	207	69	35
Amarpur.	16,403	219	281	67	83	7
Belonia.	26,828	191	559	459	84	272
Sabroom.	10,517	61	512	80	50	260

### III. AGRICULTURE

#### 3.2 Area under Principal Crops—Concl.

(Area in hectares.)

Year/District/Sub-Division	Cotton	Jute	Oil Seeds	Tobacco	Mesta	Chillies.
0	8	9	10	11	12	13
1972—73	2,150	8,276	6,067	1,210	9,996	955
1973—74	2,430	7,892	6,825	1,206	10,580	974
1974—75	2,000	6,447	6,745	1,091	9,296	1,020
1975—76	2,096	6,087	6,906	1,024	10,053	1,033
1976—77	1,928	5,672	7,113	967	9,724	1,037
1977—78	1,660	3,560	6,380	930	8,800	1,080
1978—79	1,754	4,035	6,215	877	10,737	1,062
1979—80	1,522	3,835	6,498	907	9,950	1,038
1980—81	1,533	4,270	7,121	869	9,550	1,090
1981—82	1,334	3,763	6,384	862	8,926	1,154
1982—83	1,420	3,750	6,824	814	9,100	1,395
1982—83.						
<b>WEST DISTRICT.</b>	220	1298	1926	276	3,964	410
Sadar.	77	568	903	144	1,938	176
Khowai.	138	429	656	98	775	190
Sonamura.	5	301	367	34	1,251	44
<b>NORTH DISTRICT.</b>	891	989	2,685	302	2,099	480
Kailashahar.	265	421	897	94	885	125
Kamalpur.	180	310	885	110	800	115
Dharmanagar.	446	258	903	98	414	240
<b>SOUTH DISTRICT,</b>	309	1463	213	236	3,037	505
Udaipur.	24	636	763	105	857	195
Amarpur.	233	528	703	67	353	105
Belonia.	20	190	402	39	1,144	130
Sabroom.	32	109	345	25	683	75

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

### III. AGRICULTURE

#### 3.3 Production of principal crops—Contd.

(Yield in Metric tonnes.)

Year/District/Sub-Division	Rice	Wheat	Pulses	Potato	Sweet Potato	Sugar cane (Gur)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1972-73	1,83,290	1,362	925	20,162	10,680	6,540
1973-74	3,62,000	838	1,188	19,254	11,013	6,708
1974-75	3,26,000	1,280	1,223	30,800	10,881	8,600
1975-76	3,66,560	4,880	1,680	29,160	13,118	8,665
1976-77	3,40,900	9,282	2,476	25,200	14,992	9,337
1977-78	3,58,110	10,460	1,820	25,970	15,830	8,760
1978-79	3,68,308	7,663	1,983	32,460	13,021	7,720
1979-80	3,01,000	9,000	2,026	32,000	13,660	7,000
1980-81	3,90,000	10,320	2,27	35,000	13,867	6,500
1981-82	3,50,038	8,100	1,92	33,200	15,619	7,127
1982-83	4,19,650	6,000	2,413	34,200	14,850	8,000
<u>1982-83.</u>						
WEST DISTRICT.	1,95,724	2,350	659	13,000	7,648	900
Sadar.	97,603	673	302	6,070	1,766	458
Khowai.	57,791	743	225	3,260	1,877	289
Sonamura.	40,330	934	132	3,670	4,005	153
NORTH DISTRICT.	1,12,432	1,850	874	8,200	5,004	4,800
Kailashahar.	39,835	720	237	2,900	2,028	1,087
Kamalpur.	31,183	555	221	2,080	1,700	1,293
Dharmanagar.	41,414	575	416	3,220	1,276	2,420
SOUTH DISTRICT.	1,11,494	1,8000	880	13,000	2,198	2,300
Udaipur.	39,478	888	334	3,400	483	140
Amarpur.	18,038	424	120	390	450	28
Belonia.	40,949	370	208	8,730	940	1,090
Sabroom.	13,029	118	218	480	325	1,042

### III. AGRICULTURE

#### 3.3 Production of Principal Crops—Concl'd.

(Yield in Metric Tonnes)

Years/District/Sub-Division	Cotton ( Bales of 170 Kg. )	Jute ( Bales of 180 Kg. )	Oil Seeds	Tobacco	Mesta ( Bales of 180 Kg. )	Chillies.
0	8	9	10	11	12	13
1972-73	1,770	58,500	2,119	345	57,000	270
1973-74	2,402	49,240	2,587	386	60,410	311
1974-75	2,209	50,000	3,124	369	55,000	334
1975-76	2,254	45,883	3,321	343	59,505	335
1976-77	1,792	36,700	3,378	314	59,972	364
1977-78	1,481	21,601	3,520	300	56,950	320
1978-79	1,838	35,000	3,082	308	75,820	310
1979-80	1,453	35,500	3,225	339	70,000	335
1980-81	1,761	28,650	4,448	294	59,152	416
1981-82	1,432	30,480	3,516	249	65,900	511
1982-83	1,500	30,500	3,862	287	67,200	625
1982-83.						
WEST DISTRICT.	222	10,547	993	78	30,805	257
Sadar.	85	4,707	474	47	14,629	206
Khowai.	134	3,618	341	17	5,922	40
Sonamura.	3	2,222	178	14	10,254	11
NORTH DISTRICT.	991	7,974	1,564	128	15,805	240
Kailashahar.	153	3,430	550	44	6,916	87
Kamalpur.	250	2,480	529	55	5,760	83
Dharmanagar.	588	2,064	485	29	3,129	70
SOUTH DISTRICT.	287	11,979	1,305	81	20,590	128
Udaipur.	28	5,550	473	28	6,815	38
Amarpur,	206	4,114	398	33	2,228	34
Belonia.	38	1,425	235	14	6,312	34
Sabroom.	15	890	199	6	5,235	22

Source : Directorate of Agricul

# I. AGRICULTURE

## 3.4 Average yield of principal crops—Contd.

( In Metric Tonnes per hectore )

Year/District/Sub-Division	Rice	Wheat	Pulses	Potato	Sweet Potato	Sugarcane
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1972-73	0.650	2.281	0.330	7.835	7.448	3.144
1973-74	1.211	1.995	0.372	6.799	7.457	3.290
1974-75	1.091	2.218	0.382	10.833	7.582	3.950
1975-76	1.221	1.387	0.360	10.583	8.490	4.072
1976-77	1.117	2.026	0.442	10.980	8.908	4.297
1977-78	1.184	2.615	0.403	12.606	8.746	4.402
1978-79	1.234	2.318	0.425	14.199	7.746	3.887
1979-80	1.183	2.188	0.411	14.097	8.728	3.933
1980-81	1.356	2.000	0.408	14.601	9.288	3.939
1981-82	1.184	2.137	0.394	13.787	10.727	4.011
1982-83	1.423	2.000	0.434	13.349	10.213	4.000
1982-83.						
WEST DISTRICT.	1.540	1.910	0.388	15.421	12.198	4.245
Sadar.	1.456	1.912	0.436	19.331	8.830	4.241
Khowai.	1.596	1.910	0.363	11.519	8.269	4.250
Sonamura.	1.690	1.910	0.343	14.919	20.025	4.250
NORTH DISTRICT.	1.292	2.203	0.507	9.051	9.249	3.954
Kailashahar,	1.187	2.202	0.456	9.034	12.366	3.953
Kamalpar.	1.498	2.202	0.440	9.043	8.293	3.954
Dharmanagar.	1.269	2.203	0.592	9.070	7.419	3.954
SOUTH DISTRICT.	1.380	1.935	0.410	15.990	7.685	4.007
Udaipur.	1.460	1.935	0.422	16.425	7.000	4.000
Amarpur,	1.100	1.936	0.427	5.821	5.422	4.000
Belonia.	1.526	1.937	0.372	19.020	11,190	4.007
Sabroom.	1.239	1.934	0.426	6.000	6.500	4.008

III. AGRICULTURE.

3. 4 Average yield of principal crops—concl'd.

( In Metric Tonnes Per hectore ).

Year/District/Sub-Division	Cotton (170Kg. -per bal)	Jute (180 Kg. per bal)	Oil Seed	Tobacco	Mesta (180Kg. per bal)	Chillies
0	8	9	10	11	12	13
1972-73	0.83	7.07	0.380	0.285	5.70	0.283
1973-74	0.99	6.24	0.379	0.320	5.71	0.319
1974-75	1.10	7.76	0.495	0.338	5.92	0.327
1975-76	1.08	7.54	0.480	0.335	5.92	0.334
1976-77	0.93	6.47	0.532	0.325	6.17	0.351
1977-78	0.89	6.67	0.551	0.322	6.47	0.300
1978-79	1.05	8.67	0.496	0.351	7.06	0.292
1979-80	0.95	9.26	0.496	0.374	7.04	0.323
1980-81	1.15	6.71	0.625	0.338	6.07	0.302
1981-82	1.07	8.10	0.551	0.289	7.38	0.443
1982-83	1.06	8.13	0.566	0.353	7.38	0.448
1982-83 :-						
WEST DISTRICT.	1.009	8.125	0.515	0.283	7.771	0.627
Sadar.	1.104	8.287	0.525	0.326	7.548	1.170
Khowai.	0.971	8.433	0.520	0.173	7.641	0.211
Sonamura.	0.600	7.382	0.485	0.412	8.197	0.250
NORTH DISTRICT.	1.112	8.063	0.424	0.424	7.530	0.500
Kailashahar.	0.577	8.147	0.613	0.468	7.815	0.696
Kamalpur.	1.389	8.000	0.598	0.500	7.200	0.722
Dharmanagar.	1.318	8.000	0.537	0.296	7.558	0.292
SOUTH DISTRICT.	0.929	8.167	0.590	0.343	6.780	0.253
Udaipur.	1.167	8.726	0.620	0.267	7.952	0.195
Amarpur.	0.884	7.792	0.566	0.492	6.312	0.324
Belonia.	1.900	7.500	0.584	0.359	5.517	0.262
Sabroom.	0.469	8.165	0.577	0.240	7.665	0.293

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

### III. AGRICULTURE.

#### 3.5 Numbers of Agricultural implements and machinery

Year/District Sub-Division.	Wooden Plough	Iron plough	Carts	Sugar cane crusher		Oil Engine	Electric Pump,	Tractors	Ghenies with crussing capacity	
				Power	Bullocks				5 seers more	less then 5 seers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1951	45,503	...	515	...	991	173	...	3	76	427
1956	63,095	627	458	...	149	13	...	7	92	72
1961	1,00,745	52	746	...	295	...	23	13	69	...
1966	95,822	505	263	...	...	13	...	9	17	6
1972	1,08,669	166	102	14	187	79	2	...	7	...
1977	1,34,261	20	15	6	336	312	...	23	41	4

Source : Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandry.

## III. AGRICULTURE

## 3.5A. Numbers of Agricultural Implements and Machinery in Tripura 1982—contd.

District State	Hand Operated Equipment								Equipment run by Animal Power.			
	Fertilizer seed drill	Seed drill	Chaff cutter	Wheel hoe	Sprayer	Duster	Country plough	Iron made plough		Dise Harrow	Cultivator	Fertilizer seed drill
								Tillar	Diplough			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
WEST TRIPURA	949	1871	76	232	2937	665	88279	4542	1249	13	1	10
NORTH TRIPURA	173	181	75	152	519	80	31926	619	414	13	20	2
SOUTH TRIPURA	1085	748	225	149	968	326	39260	345	41	2	32	...
TRIPURA.	2207	2800	346	533	4424	1071	1,09,483	5506	1704	28	53	12

	Equipment Run by Animal Power						Seedling Preservation Instrument			
	Seed drill	Ladar	Pudoller	Oil cake hallar	Purching Wheel	Sugar cane crusher.	Bullock cart.	Duster Power Sprayer	Diesel Pump set,	Electric Operated Pumpset.
WEST TRIPURA.	206	30490	368	7	—	31	80	38	195	20
NORTH TRIPURA.	30	14031	182	3	5	81	10	21	99	7
SOUTH TRIPURA.	30	19458	1144	1	—	193	55	16	169	13
TRIPURA.	266	63979	1694	11	5	305	145	75	463	40



## III. AGRICULTURE

## 3.5(A) Number of Agricultural Implements and Machinery in Tripura 1982—Concl'd.

District/State	INSTRUMENT RUN BY TRACTOR OR POWER.									
	ower tiller	Tractor	Mould Beard Plough	Dischard	Seed drill	Fertilizer Seed drill	Planter	Leveller	Potato digger	Trailer
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
WEST TRIPURA.	11	8	8	4	71	16	3765	3019	4629	17
NORTH TRIPURA.	32	—	6	—	—	—	88	444	230	223
SOUTH TRIPURA.	15	—	1	—	4	—	1494	358	321	6
TRIPURA.	58	8	15	4	75	16	5347	3821	5180	246

District/State	Combine harvester			Thresher				
	Tractor	Self propelled	Wheat	Paddy	Multicrop	Maize sheiler	Chaiff cutter	Sugarcane cruster
	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
WEST TRIPURA.	1	1496	75	3758	203	5	1027	36
NORTH TRIPURA.	—	1601	147	3094	5	225	4334	798
SOUTH TRIPURA.	—	357	29	710	69	—	1000	314
TRIPURA.	1	3454	251	7762	275	230	6361	1148

Source : Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandry.

### III. AGRICULTURE.

#### 3.6 Number of plantation area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations from 1973 to 1979.

Year/District/ Sub-Division	Number of plantation	Total planted area as on 31 December of last year	Variation in planted area during the year						
			Permissible extension on virgin soil	Permissible replacement on virgin	Replanting on unproduct area	Abandoned tea area reclaimed	Tea area uproot- ed for repltiny and replanting replacement	Tea area abandoned	Tea areas acquires requisi- tioned etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1973	55	4988.84	32.82	—	—	—	—	—	—
1974	55	4914.41	21.05	—	—	—	—	4.90	—
1975	54	4880.30	23.02	—	—	40.43	—	12.59	—
1976	54	5029.95	23.61	—	3.28	10.08	—	30.39	—
1977	53	5024.51	62.77	—	2.00	—	7.34	—	—
1978	46	5138.27	59.27	3.43	11.11	2.00	25.71	29.63	3.24
1979	48	5111.31	61.90	3.42	8.00	—	80.79	79.63	—
1980	49	5207.63	103.42	19.62	—	17.04	69.22	4.49	—
1981	50	5268.83	74.35	8.91	6.23	—	25.38	—	—
1982	50	5260.21	46.29	19.58	—	—	6.20	44.65	—
1982 :—									
Sadar.	21	2129.59	9.90	19.58	—	—	6.20	31.37	—
Khowai.	2	192.61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kailashabar.	15	1260.35	27.14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kamalpur.	3	388.21	6.80	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dharmangar.	7	1189.70	2.45	—	—	—	—	13.28	—
Sabroom,	2	99.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

### III, AGRICULTURE.

#### 3.6 Number of plantations, Area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations from 1973 to 1982.

Year/District/ Sub-Division	Total planted Area as at the close of the year.	Area planted during the year	Area not planted during the year	Area lying fallow dur- ing the year	Area in occupation of the planter but not under cultiva- tion,	Total area of the plantation	(Area in hectares)		Manufactured(tea (Kg.)
							Persons Employed (daily average)		
							Resident labour	Outside labour	
0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1973	5021.66	4550.57	471.09	692.72	1004.52	15762.90	4618	1813	27,46,097
1974	4930.56	4583.58	346.98	619.28	9949.71	15499.55	4555	1735	29,28,523
1975	4890.74	4670.78	219.96	183.90	9230.60	14305.24	4792	1517	26,80,932
1976	5024.51	4619.78	404.73	99.31	8918.75	14024.57	5298	1715	31,33,339
1977	5081.94	4727.68	354.26	163.82	8045.44	13291.20	4853	1804	34,00,812
1978	5105.50	4750.15	355.35	1206.09	6147.30	12458.89	4979	2066	32,05,446
1979	5024.21	4579.03	445.18	756.83	6926.15	12707.19	5091	2296	29,30,116
1980	5256.96	4780.81	476.15	692.48	7362.28	13311.72	5135	1923	33,10,170
1981	5332.94	4742.91	590.03	458.70	7542.09	13333.73	5635	2081	32,19,227
1982	5275.24	4859.16	416.08	370.54	7510.73	13156.51	5477	2030	33,08,500
1982 :—									
Sadar	2121.50	2001.26	120.24	58.22	2816.45	4996.17	1497	707	8,34,877
Khewai	192.61	192.61	...	86.70	253.00	532.31	132	...	37,798
Kailashahar	1288.00	1152.86	135.14	139.08	2646.96	4074.04	1557	361	8,98,098
Kamalpur	395.01	369.96	25.05	...	466.99	862.00	664	165	4,80,578
Dharmanagar	1178.87	1043.22	135.65	22.54	765.23	1966.64	1218	773	10,41,401
Sabroom	99.25	99.25	...	64.00	562.10	725.75	68	24	15,745

Source : Directorate of Statistics.

**Sub. National Systems Unit,**  
**National Institute of Education**  
**Planning and Administration**  
**17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110**  
**LOC. No.....**  
**Date.....**

#### IV. IRRIGATION.

This section deals with the existing irrigation facilities in Tripura.

Table No. 4. 1—In this table the irrigated area is presented according to the source of irrigation.

Table No. 4. 2—This table gives the irrigated area under different crops.

## IV. IRRIGATION.

## 4.1 Irrigation area by sources

( Area in hectares )

Year	Seasonal Bund	Minor Irrigation	Over Flow	Pumping Set by private & Govt. owned	Other Sources	Total Irrigated Area
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1974-75	18,000	810	5,800	4,500	1,290	30,400
1975-76	8,000	1,800	5,770	4,940	1,090	21,600
1976-77	19,300	3,800	5,100	4,840	760	33,800
1977-78	17,100	1,760	5,100	3,990	850	28,800
1978-79	17,363	2,493	6,388	4,674	682	31,600
1979-80	16,375	4,389	6,435	4,126	2,975	34,300
1980-81	14,600	4,484	6,200	4,260	7,256	36,800
1981-82	15,800	5,595	5,140	4,075	7,490	38,100
1982-83	15,820	6,575	5,170	4,100	7,535	39,200

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

## 4.2 Irrigation area under different crops.

( Area in hectares )

## IRRIGATED AREA UNDER

Year	Food crops	Pulses	Sugar cane	Cotton	Tobacco	Others	Total irrigated area.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1972-73	23,998	—	650	—	—	4,002	28,650
1973-74	21,000	—	1,200	—	—	7,450	29,750
1974-75	21,460	—	252	—	—	688	22,400
1975-76	24,090	—	300	—	—	8,310	32,700
1976-77	28,000	—	350	—	—	8,450	36,800
1977-78	19,700	—	400	—	—	8,700	28,800
1978-79	22,250	—	450	—	—	8,900	31,600
1979-80	24,625	—	475	—	—	9,200	34,300
1980-81	26,600	—	500	—	—	9,700	36,800
1981-82	33,145	—	235	—	—	4,610	38,100
1982-83	33,500	—	250	—	—	5,450	39,200

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

## V. FISHERIES.

The section deals with Development of Fisheries in Tripura.

5.1—In this table data on Estimated Production, Average Price and value are presented as supplied by the Directorate of Fisheries for the period 1982-83 to 1983-84.

## V. FISHERIES.

### 5.1. Fisheries in Tripura.

Items	Production in Tonnes		Average price per Tonne (Rs.)		Value (Rs. in Lakhs)	
	1982-83	1983-84	1982-83	1983-84	1982-83	1983-84
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Inland Fish Product	8,100	8,500	19,000	20,000	1539.00	1700.00
2. Catch of Fish (Subsistence) by non-professional fisherman	810	850	19,000	20,000	153.90	170.00
3. Fisherring—Curing						
a) Sun drying (Raw fish let in for sun drying)	648	680	9,000	10,000	58.32	68.00
<b>TRIPURA (Total)</b>	<b>9,558</b>	<b>10,030</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1751.22</b>	<b>1938.00</b>

Source :—Directorate of Fisheries,  
Tripura.

## VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY.

Statistics on Livestock and Veterinary Services are presented in this section. Figures relate to 1982 Livestock Census District and Sub-division-wise data so far as available from the Animal Husbandry Department have been shown.

Table No. 6. 1-Data regarding the number of Livestock and Poultry are given in this table.

Table No. 6. 2-This table shows the Sex and Age-wise cattle and buffaloes according to 1982 Census.

Table No. 6. 3-Data on working cattle for 1971 census to 1977 census have been shown. Similar data for 1982 census are not available. Working cattle include bulls, cows, he-buffaloes and she-buffaloes over 3 years kept for work only.

Table No. 6. 4-Data regarding veterinary services are presented in this table.



# VI. LIVESTOCK & VETERINARY.

## 6.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—(Contd.)

Year/Sub Division	CATTLE			Buffaloes	Mithun and Gayal	Sheep	Goats	Horses & Ponies	Mules	Donkeys
	Cross-breed	Indigenous	Total							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1951 Census	—	—	1,90,708	27,603	—	1,183	34,493	475	—	—
1956 „	—	—	3,02,865	40,477	—	6,774	1,01,332	746	3	11
1961 „	—	—	4,94,960	42,564	—	3,351	1,57,815	1,097	—	—
1966 „	—	—	5,88,290	49,737	—	2,267	1,32,212	1,773	—	—
1972 „	—	—	5,24,880	20,243	—	1,854	1,47,058	298	—	—
1977 „	—	—	5,92,204	14,219	—	2,894	1,98,634	384	2	—
1982 „	36,045	6,44,365	6,80,410	15,904	94	5,293	3,43,102	1,726	14	5
1982 :—										
WEST TRIPURA	21,910	2,58,790	2,80,700	3,006	12	2,379	1,37,345	1,199	6	2
Sadar	—	—	1,43,766	1,664	—	1,518	65,553	—	—	—
Sonamura	—	—	57,571	141	—	376	29,517	—	—	—
Khowai	—	—	79,363	1,201	—	485	42,275	—	—	—
NORTH TRIPURA	4,899	1,75,372	1,80,271	7,327	82	1,595	94,754	293	8	3
Kailashahar	—	—	65,933	3,941	—	90	34,490	—	—	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	63,874	1,979	—	609	30,247	—	—	—
Kamarpur	—	—	50,464	1,407	—	896	30,017	—	—	—
SOUTH TRIPURA	9,236	2,10,203	2,19,439	5,571	—	1,319	1,11,003	234	—	—
Udaipur	—	—	46,927	46,927	—	131	21,589	—	—	—
Belonia	—	—	85,376	595	—	509	46,598	—	—	—
Sabroom	—	—	51,346	2,260	—	572	28,879	—	—	—
Amarpur	—	—	35,790	2,349	—	107	14,037	—	—	—

Note :— Revised data (1982 Census) for few items shown on the basis of latest block-wise data received.

# VI LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

## 6.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Contd.

(Number)

Year/Sub-Division	LIVESTOCK				POULTRY			
	Employment	PIGS			Dogs	Fowels	Ducks	Total
		Cross breed	Indigenous	Total				
0	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1951 Census	—	—	—	73,513	—	6,37,730	1,24,849	7,62,579
1956 "	—	—	—	40,095	—	3,51,341	41,189	3,92,530
1961 "	—	—	—	35,218	—	6,75,643	81,652	7,57,295
1966 "	—	—	—	36,627	—	5,48,050	1,15,307	6,63,357
1972 "	—	—	—	44,024	—	4,33,455	75,837	5,09,292
1977 "	—	—	—	44,963	—	5,21,244	1,16,197	6,65,088 (a)
1982 "	94	4,927	98,517	1,03,444	1,11,394	7,95,938	2,24,907	1,079,582
1982 :—								
WEST TRIPURA	69	2,714	27,406	30,120	39,854	2,84,279	85,307	3,84,359
Sadar	—	—	—	17,273	22,208	1,34,506	42,603	1,77,109
Sonamura	—	—	—	2,072	7,311	63,667	24,270	87,937
Khowai	—	—	—	10,775	10,335	86,104	18,434	1,04,538
NORTH TRIPURA	20	1,051	30,742	31,793	28,877	2,21,933	54,846	2,92,157
Kailashahar	—	—	—	11,708	9,493	89,812	21,102	1,10,914
Dharmanagar	—	—	—	10,895	8,877	68,665	16,129	84,794
Kamalpur	—	—	—	9,190	10,507	63,456	17,615	81,071
SOUTH TRIPURA	5	1,162	40,369	41,531	42,663	7,95,938	2,24,907	1,079,582
Udaipur	—	—	—	2,864	7,265	47,984	19,823	67,807
Belonia	—	—	—	12,239	17,026	1,07,672	42,616	1,50,288
Sabroom	—	—	—	16,826	11,584	65,616	16,463	82,079
Amarpur	—	—	—	9,602	6,788	68,456	5,852	74,308

Note :—Data on Dogs prior to 1982 Census are not available.

(a) Including Chiken & Duklings.

## VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

## 6.2 SEX AND AGE-WISE

## Number of cattle &amp; buffaloes (1982-Census) in Tripura—Contd.

Categories	Number according to 1982 census
	2
<b>A. CATTLE</b>	
<b>1. MALE UPGRADED</b>	
a) Under 1 year	:— 3897
b) 1 to 2½ year	:— 3277
c) Castrated	:— 2453
d) Non-castrated	:— 1567
Total	:— 11194
<b>2. FEMALE UPGRADED</b>	
a) Under 1 year	:— 5669
b) 1 to 2½ year	:— 8645
c) Cow in Milk	:— 5112
d) Cow in dry	:— 3146
e) Not calved even once	:— 2279
Total	:— 24851
<b>3. MALE NON-DESCRIBED</b>	
a) Under 1 year	:— 46550
b) 1 to 3 years	:— 53676
c) Castrated	:— 176484
d) Non-castrate	:— 35778
Total	:— 312488
<b>4. FEMALE NON-DESCRIBED</b>	
a) Under 1 year	:— 55938
b) 1 to 3 year	:— 77658
c) Cow in Milk	:— 96375
d) Cow in dry	:— 81316
e) Not calved even once	:— 20599
Total	:— 331886
<b>B. BUFFALOES</b>	
<b>1. MALE</b>	
a) Under 1 year	:— 925
b) 1 to 3 years	:— 1968
c) Engaged for breeding	:— 1269
d) Engaged for breeding & work	:— 2739
Total	:— 6901
<b>2. FEMALE</b>	
a) Under 1 year	:— 1241
b) 1 to 3 years	:— 1905
c) In Milk	:— 2416
d) Dry	:— 2722
e) Non-calved even once	:— 719
Total	:— 9003

## VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

### 6.3 Number of working cattle.

Year/Sub-division	Cattle		Buffaloes		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1951 (Census)	65,142	—	4,153	503	69,798
1956 "	1,04,109	315	14,474	298	1,19,196
1961 "	1,5,314	768	12,263	982	1,70,327
1966 "	1,85,411	1,834	10,777	1,668	1,99,696
1972 "	1,79,657	6,564	5,597	1,359	1,93,170
1977 "	2,09,340	6,005	3,871	711	2,19,927

Source—Directorate of Animal Husbandry

## VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

### 6.4 Number of Veterinary Dispensaries & Livestock treated.

Year/District/Sub-Division	Number of Veterinary Assistant Surgeon and Assistants	Livestock treatment centre (1)	Number of livestock treated (In '000)
1	2	3	4
1973	262	126	1,42
1974	265	144	1,71
1975	405	152	1,81
1976	415	199	2,12
1977	318	118	2,54
1977-78	205	119	2,43
1978-79	212	132	3,05
1979-80	45(a)	267	Not Reported
1980-81	52(a)	277	2,87
1981-82	58(a)	314	3,32
1982-83	69(a)	354	3,35
1982-83			
WEST TRIPURA	35	...	1,51
Sadar	28	...	...
Sonamura	3	...	...
Khowai	4	...	...
NORTH TRIPURA	17	...	59
Kailashaher	7	...	...
Dharmanagar	7	...	...
Kamelpur	3	...	...
SOUTH TRIPURA	17	...	1,25
Udaipur	6	...	...
Belonia	5	...	...
Sabroom	2	...	...
Amarpur	4	...	...

Note :— (1) Includes Veterinary, Hospitals, Dispensaries, Veterinary Mobile Units, Key village blocks, stock-man centre, Sub-division-wise data not available.

(a) Only Veterinary Asstt. Surgeon.

Sources : Directorate of Animal Husbandry.

## VII. FOREST

Table No. 7.1—This Table gives the information relating to area under Forests. Area under forest is classified by types of ownerships and further by legal status. The classifications of forests are given below :—

- i) State Forest :—Include all forest under the control of the Forest Department.
- ii) Reserved forests— They are permanently utilized either for production of timber or other Forest products and rights of groving and cultivation are seldom allowed in such forests.
- iii) Protected forests :— In these the rights of groving and cultivation are allowed subject to a few mild restrictions.

Table No. 7.2 7.3—Information relating to produce of forests is given in these two tables. Forest produce is classified as major and minor produce.

Table Nos 7.4 and 7.5—These two tables give the statistics regarding.

- i) Employment in forestry and forest industry.
- ii) Area of Forests protected from fire and cattle.

Table No. 7.6—This table shows the progress of forest regeneration and afforestation made so far.

## VII. FOREST

## 7.1 Area of Forest.

(Area in sq. Kilometres)

Years	Area by ownership		Total Forest Area	Area by Legal statu.	
	State Forest	Private Forest		Reserved	Protected
1	2	3	4	5	6
1972-73	6284.04	...	6284.04	4076.13	2207.91
1973-74	6045.55	...	6045.55	3885.00	2113.00
1974-75	5998.00	...	5998.00	3885.00	2095.00
1975-76	5980.00	...	5980.00	3885.00	2081.70
1976-77	6028.33	...	6028.33	3946.63	2069.01
1977-78	6011.17	...	6011.17	3942.16	2067.76
1978-79	5997.97	...	5997.97	3930.21	2059.76
1979-80	5945.87	...	5945.87	3885.11	2057.52
1980-81	5922.23	...	5922.23	3864.71	2057.52
1981-82	5920.30	...	5920.30	3862.78	2057.52
1982-83	5920.30	...	5920.30	3862.78	2057.52

## VII. FOREST.

## 7.2 Out-turn of major forest product.

Years	Quantity in cubic metre					Total	Total value (Rs. in lakhs)
	Timber including round wood	Fire wood	Charcoal wood	other	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1972-73	45,846.00	35,929.00	...	...	82,773.00	22.689	
1973-74	33,188.00	34,663.00	...	...	67,851.00	29.836	
1974-75	28,448.00	41,212.00	...	...	69,660.00	26.636	
1975- 6	24,016.00	1,32,117.00	...	...	1,56,137.00	33,540	
1976-77	30,054.42	2,79,654.87	...	...	3,09,709.29	49,950	
1977-78	30,806.09	1,28,429.88	...	...	1,59,235.97	57.500	
1978-79	38,617.00	1,33,353.00	...	...	1,71,970.00	73.430	
1979-80	42,250.74	1,55,899.48	...	...	1,98,160.22	88.819	
1980-81	39,002.06	1,78,626.59	...	...	2,17,678.65	95.031	
1981-82	48,999.23	1,48,428.84	...	...	1,97,428.07	113.480	
1982-83	43,504.24	1,90,349.31	...	...	2,33,853.55	113.840	

## VII. FOREST

## 7.3 Monetary out-turn of minor forest products.

(Rs. in lakhs)

Years	Bamboos and Canes	Foeder & Grasses	Gums and resius	Lac	Drugs & Spices	Tan staff & Dye staffs	Other	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1972-73	4.664	...	0.186	...	...	...	4.255	9.105
1973-74	3.897	1.649	0.376	...	...	...	3.726	9.648
1974-75	6.756	4.561	0.880	...	...	...	2.291	14.488
1975-76	4.810	...	...	...	...	...	6.460	11.270
1976-77	5.610	2.300	...	...	...	...	7.090	15.000
1977-78	5.160	1.960	...	...	...	...	6.020	13.140
1978-79	4.830	1.520	...	...	...	...	10.330	17.280
1979-80	5.547	3.351	...	...	...	...	4.353	13.251
1980-81	21.750	0.398	...	...	...	...	3.969	38.117
1981-82	6.078	2.887	...	...	...	...	1.168	10.133
1982-83	6.321	2.448	...	...	...	...	6.498	15.177

## VII. FOREST

**7.4 Employment in Forestry and Industries**  
 (Average number of persons of employed per day)

Years	Forestry		Forest Industry	Total Employment
	Management and Protection	Extraction		
1	2	3	4	5
1972-73	155	...		155
1973-74	184	...		184
1974-75	166	...		166
1975-76	1175	...		1175
1976-77	7125	90		7215
1977-78	7775	90	NIL	7865
1978-79	2412	58		5987
1979-80	5929	10		2422
1980-81	6685	12		6697
1981-82	7,514	...		7,514
1982-83	10,172	...		10,172

## VII. FOREST

**7.5 Protection of Forest,**  
 (Results of protection from fire and cattle).

(Area in Sq. Km.)

Year	Total area of all forests under forest Department	Protection from Fire		Protection from Cattle	
		Area Attempted	Area Protected	Area closed to all animals	Area open to grazing of non-browsers only.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1972-73	6284.04	317.22	317.22	317.22	5966.82
1973-74	6045.55	360.36	360.36	360.36	5685.19
1974-75	5998.00	399.71	399.71	399.71	5598.29
1975-76	5980.00	5980.00	5979.47	38.22	2095.00
1976-77	6028.33	6028.33	6027.81	45.70	5982.63
1977-78	6011.17	6011.17	6001.10	46.76	5964.41
1978-79	5997.97	5997.97	5997.97	38.86	5959.11
1979-80	5945.87	3886.11	3886.11	293.45	5652.42
1980-81	5922.23	3864.71	3864.71	301.85	5620.38
1981-82	5920.30	3862.78	3862.78	282.11	5638.19
1982-83	5920.30	3862.78	3862.78	295.11	5625.19

## VII. FOREST

**7.6 Progress of Forest Regeneration & Afforestation,**

(Area in hector).

Year	By natural regeneration in existing tree forest	By Coppie	Area Regeneration		Total area regenerated & afforested	Area under sanctioned working plants	Total cost of regeneration operation (Rupees in lakhs)
			By artificial regeneration in existing tree forest	Area afforested			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1972-73	10.00	...	3120.86	3120.86	3120.86	1,27,116.37	12.889
1973-74	...	...	4313.61	4313.61	4313.61	1,27,116.37	14.343
1974-75	...	...	3935.08	3935.08	3935.08	1,27,116.37	15.966
1975-76	...	...	3832.00	158.00	3832.00	1,637.00	30.686
1976-77	...	...	4412.00	...	4570.00	2,257.01	46.425
1977-78	...	...	4676.00	...	4676.00	3,207.65	42.699
1978-79	...	...	38.86	...	38.86	2,863.50	4.622
1979-80	...	...	4270.00	...	4270.00	2,955.75	56.679
1980-81	...	...	5154.00	...	5154.00	2,955.75	53.508
1981-82	...	...	5389.20	...	5389.20	2,955.75	103.738
1982-83	...	...	5132.08	...	5132.08	2,955.75	...

Source :—Chief Conservator of Forest, Tripura.

## VIII. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents data regarding generation and consumption of power. No coal is produced in Tripura. Oil is imported mostly from Assam.

Table No. 8.1—Statistics regarding installed plant capacity, total Kilowatt hours generated and total Kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers are given in this table.

Table No. 8.2—This table gives information relating to consumption of electricity for different purposes.

Table No. 8.3—This table gives information relating to number of towns and villages Electrified in Tripura (As on 31st March).



## VIII. FUEL AND POWER

### 8.1 Installed Capacity Generation and Consumption of Electricity in Tripura.

Installed capacity in '000 KW.  
Generation and Consumption in '000 KWH.

Year	Number of power generating station at the end of the year	Installed capacity			Electricity generated			Purchased from ASEB	Total Kilowatt Sold to ultimate consumers (1)
		Oil	Hydro	Total	Oil	Hydro	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1973	7	1	—	1	12,43	—	12,43	—	22,57
1974	7	1	—	1	9,50	—	9,50	—	16,91
1975—76	10	5	—	5	50,00	—	50,00	—	N.A.
1976—77	11	5	10	15	(a)	(a)	1,27,80	N.A.	1,33,00
1977—78	11	5	10	15	(a)	(a)	2,24,80	N.A.	1,86,39
1978—79	13	5	10	15	10,00	3,06,40	3,16,40	6,10	2,17,00
1979—80	13	6	10	16	2,90	3,90,10	3,93,00	1,00	2,51,43
1980—81	14	6	10	16	8,50	4,04,60	4,13,10	26,50	3,07,72
1981—82	14	7	10	17	11,45	5,02,46	5,13,91	33,47	3,79,80
1982—83	14	7	10	17	13,59	5,20,61	5,34,20	94,73	4,31,07

Source :— P. W. D. (Electrical).

N. B. (1) Including Assam power.

N. A.—Not available.

Data from 1973 to December 1974 (Col 5 & 8) contain for 6 power station.

The non-reporting station is Agartala Power House.

(a) Seperate data not available.

## VIII. FUEL AND POWER

### 8. 2 Kilowatt hours to ultimate consumers by public electricity undertaking

( In '1000 Kwh )

Year/Dist/ Sub-Division	Total sold to ultimate consumers	Domestic	Commercial	Industrial Power	Public lightings	Irrigation	Public water work and sewage	Other/Bulk supply
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1973	22,57	15,74	38	5,92	33	10	5	5
1974	16,28	12,28	19	3,79	23	14	24	4
1975-76	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1976-77	1,33,00	68,13	18,84	14,53	2,79	11,79	15,57	1,35
1977-78	1,86,39	99,15	23,34	29,33	3,02	13,86	17,69	...
1978-79	2,17,00	1,12,10	28,50	35,10	3,00	14,50	16,20	7,60
1979-80	2,51,43	1,30,33	32,00	43,40	3,05	17,50	16,80	8,35
1980-81	3,07,72	1,68,99	38,46	50,20	4,01	20,26	17,25	8,52
1981-82	3,79,80	2,16,00	45,50	53,10	11,40	30,20	22,60	1,00
1982-83	4,31,07	2,32,81	52,01	59,01	15,00	37,47	25,99	8,78
1982-83								
WEST TRIPURA	2,70,52	1,47,83	32,91	37,41	6,39	26,68	14,82	5,48
Sadar	2,34,53	1,33,13	27,71	32,10	5,62	17,78	13,00	5,19
Sonamura	8,54	70	1,56	1,77	28	3,64	52	7
Khowai	27,45	14,00	3,64	3,54	49	4,26	1,30	22
NORTH TRIPURA	87,92	44,26	11,42	11,80	4,05	8,33	5,45	2,61
Kailashahar	26,77	13,96	3,12	4,13	1,84	2,44	1,02	26
Dharmanagar	37,43	18,66	5,20	4,72	74	2,92	3,12	2,07
Kamalpur	23,72	11,64	3,10	2,95	1,47	2,97	1,31	28
SOUTH TRIPURA	72,63	40,72	7,68	9,80	4,56	3,46	5,72	69
Udaipur	32,63	19,40	3,20	3,54	2,83	1,09	2,08	49
Belonia	25,27	13,86	3,11	4,72	1,11	1,04	1,30	13
Sabroom	7,04	2,33	69	83	37	97	1,82	3
Amarpur	7,69	5,13	68	71	25	36	52	4

Source :—P.W.D. (Electrical)

## VIII. FUEL AND POWER

### 8.3 Number of Towns and Villages Electrified in Tripura (As on 31st March).

Year	TOWNS			VILLAGES		
	Total number of Towns	Total number of Towns electrified	% of Town electrified	Total number of villages	Total number of village electrified	% of villages electrified
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1978-79	10	10	100	4727	766	16.2
1979-80	10	10	100	4727	986	20.86
1980-81	10	10	100	4727	1190	25.17
1981-82	10	10	100	4727	1500	31.73
1982-83	10	10	100	4727	1705	36.07
1983-84	10	10	100	4727	1705	36.07
Dist-wise break up for 1983-84						
WEST	3	3	100	2454	749	30.52
NORTH	3	3	100	1133	540	47.66
SOUTH	4	4	100	1140	416	36.49

Source :— P. W. D. ( Electrical )

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section presents information relating to Public Health & Vital Statistics. The data have been compiled from the return furnished by the Director of Health Services, who is the ex-officio Chief Registrar of births and deaths in the state.

Table No. 14.1—This table gives the actual number of medical personnel and supporting staff of different categories in Tripura.

Table No. 14.2—This table shows the number of hospitals, primary health centres, dispensaries and the number of beds available together with the number of patients treated in-door and out-door.

Table No. 14.3 This table gives the actual number of patients treated and number of deaths by diseases. The number of patients treated relates to both indoor and out-door. The number of deaths relates to indoor patients only.

Table No. 14.4—Data on Family Welfare in Tripura have been shown in this Table.

# IX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 9.1 Medical personnel under the Government of Tripura as on 31st December

( Number )

Years/Sub-division	GRADUATE			DOCTORS LICENTIATE Total	Grand Total(i) (Col.4+5)	Nurses (Females)	Midwives	Trained Dhais
	Male	Female	Total					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1973	183	13	196	44	240	343	5	129
1974	217	1	218	24	242	343	5	129
1975	161	21	182	45	227	385	4	129
1976	137	21	185	45	203	412	4	157
1977	186	24	210	45	255	421	4	157
1978	212	21	233	37	270	450	4	157
1979*	—	—	299	26	325	422	2	157
1980*	—	—	266	36	302	433	3	177
1981*	—	—	315	28	343	503	—	190
1981-82	286	28	314	28	342	506	1	186
1982-83	322	35	357	28 (a)	385	534	1	191
1982-83:—								
WEST TRIPURA	175	22	197	—	197	320	1	104
Sadar	158	20	178	—	178	276	1	70
Sonamura	7	1	8	—	8	18	—	25
Khowaj	10	1	11	—	11	26	—	9
NORTH TRIPURA	72	4	76	—	76	102	—	45
Kailashahar	27	—	27	—	27	36	—	17
Dbarmanagar	34	3	37	—	37	46	—	18
Kamalpur	11	1	12	—	12	20	—	10
SOUTH TRIPURA	75	9	84	—	84	122	—	42
Udaipur	23	4	27	—	27	27	—	12
Belonia	23	3	26	—	26	30	—	12
Sabroom	14	1	15	—	15	25	—	8
Amarpur	15	1	16	—	16	03	—	10

52

Note :— (a) District/Sub-Division-wise break up is not available.

Source :—Directorate of Health Services.

(1) Including Licentiate Doctors except District/Sub-Division wise break-up for 1982-83.

\*Break-up for Males & Females not available.

# IX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 9.2 Hospitals/Primary Health Centres, Dispensaries Beds available and patients treated.

Years/Sub-Division	NUMBER		Number of beds available	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED (In '000)*		
	Hospitals/Primary Health Centres	Dispensaries		In-door	Out-door	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1973	35	106	926	220	29.17	31.37
1974	38	111	1051	212	25.82	27.94
1975	39	109	1209	303	28.26	31.29
1976	39	117	1219	231	21.53	23.84
1977	39	118	1294	322	24.02	27.24
1978	39	118	1330	225	17.35	19.60
1979	38	119	1272	452	33.16	37.68
1980	39	119	1272	452	33.16	37.68
1981	38	126	1391	486	38.68	43.54
1981-82	39	133	1457	504	39.01	44.05
1982-83	39	152	1534	521	38.85	44.06
<b>1982-83</b>						
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>	13	64	978	321	21.47	24.68
Sadar	7	47	817	236	16.28	18.64
Sonamura	2	8	46	8	99	1.07
Kaowai	4	9	115	77	4.20	4.97
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>	11	47	270	117	9.19	10.36
Kailashahar	4	14	92	35	3.59	3.94
Dharmanagar	5	21	127	43	4.55	4.98
Kamalpur	2	12	51	39	1.05	1.44
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	15	41	286	81	8.19	9.02
Udaipur	3	12	70	8	3.65	3.73
Belonia	5	12	75	24	2.01	2.25
Sabroom	3	9	61	21	79	1.00
Amarpur	4	8	80	30	1.74	2.04

Note—\*Patients days.

Source :— Directorate of Health Services.

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

9.3 Patients Treated In Hospital And Dispensaries.—Contd.  
(By Diseases)

(Number.)

Years	Tuberculosis (Respiratory)		Tuberculosis (Other)		Gonococcal Infections		Syphilis	
	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1976	218	...	4	1	1323	...	1426	...
1977	230	2	38	...	3093	...	1526	...
1978	634	1	2	...	1253	...	1414	...
1979	644	...	8	1	627	...	1395	...
1980	2056	...	...	...	29	...	495	...
1981	3199	...	...	1	...	...	606	...
1982	1528	8	1261	16	426	...	1363	...
1983	1648	3	79	2	527	...	706	...

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

9.3 PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Contd.  
(By Diseases.)

(Number.)

Years	Enteric Fever		Cholera		Dysentery		Diphtheria.	
	Treated	Death	Treated	Death	Treated	Death	Treated	Death.
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1976	8,181	31	...	...	1,56,150	39	50	2
1977	8,664	22	...	...	1,64,111	44	33	2
1978	8,463	21	...	...	1,82,329	40	86	...
1979	14,984	15	...	...	1,95,542	27	161	2
1980	10,357	6	...	...	92,729	22	1236	...
1981	35,984	4	...	...	94,885	19	1913	...
1982	30,559	1	...	...	1,31,042	99	255	30
1983	28,178	3	...	...	1,41,553	227	177	13

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

9.3 PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARIES - Contd.  
(By Diseases.)

(Number.)

Years	Whooping Cough		Meningococcal Infection		Plague		Leprosy	
	Treated	Death	Treated	Death	Treated	Death	Treated	Death
1	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1976	2,717	...	328	3	...	...	192	...
1977	2,822	...	215	...	...	...	77	...
1978	3,682	...	46	...	...	...	51	...
1979	4,297	...	21	...	...	...	16	...
1980	7,895	...	39	...	...	...	...	...
1981	1,913	...	33	...	...	...	...	...
1982	8,824	3	516	6	...	...	22	...
1983	7,183	1	645	7	...	...	573	...

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

9.3 PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES. (Contd.)  
(By Diseases)

(Number.)

Years	Tetanus		Polioomyelitis (Acute)		Small Pox		Measles	
	Treated	Death	Treated	Death	Treated	Death	Treated	Death.
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1976	141	11	32	...	...	...	6,389	...
1977	135	15	29	...	...	...	7,642	...
1978	54	7	81	...	...	...	15,672	...
1979	194	5	290	...	...	...	17,401	...
1980	181	...	724	...	...	...	25,284	...
1981	286	...	680	...	...	...	23,674	...
1982	226	61	48	...	...	...	13,494	1
1983	308	46	165	6	...	...	11,656	31

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

9.3 PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES (Contd.)  
(By Diseases.)

(Number.)

Years	Infectious Hepatitis		Rabies		Typhus and other Rickettsioses Diseases		Malaria	
	Treated	Death	Treated	Death	Treated	Death	Treated	Death
1	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1976	1,187	13	160	...	64	...	28,749	67
1977	1,343	19	200	...	322	...	26,511	51
1978	4,632	5	647	...	77	...	21,342	34
1979	4,453	8	525	...	68	...	32,696	28
1980	2,845	3	118	...	39	...	24,204	22
1981	8,264	1	122	...	77	...	22,460	17
1982	8,473	18	181	1	79	...	29,498	25
1983	10,214	16	70	23	311	...	35,844	21

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries (Contd.)  
(By Diseases.)

Years	Filariasis		Acylostomiasis (Hook Worm)		All Other Diseases Classified as infective & Parasitic		Malignant Neopasm.	
	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths
1	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1976	47	...	54,940	5	41,451	18	3,372	15
1977	44	...	55,587	3	42,647	20	2,748	3
1978	19	...	82,492	...	40,466	10	1,672	3
1979	...	...	80,800	...	38,106	9	3,220	3
1980	...	...	77,204	...	28,531	8	5,357	...
1981	...	...	74,290	...	24,735	3	5,908	...
1982	432	...	25,818	26	40,798	23	4,221	1
1983	487	...	54,903	7	37,926	44	309	10



## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

9.3 Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries (Contd.)  
(By Diseases.)

(Number)

Years	Benign and other Neoplasms		Diabetes Mellitus		Avitaminosis and other nutritional Deficiency		Psychoses		Anaemias (1)	
	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths
1	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1976	2772	...	3023	79	1,11,474	50	5,012	...	48,890	31
1977	2777	...	3176	40	1,23,182	41	4,804	...	49,381	40
1978	901	...	1229	10	1,98,683	17	3,901	...	72,608	27
1979	1079	...	617	4	1,84,682	20	1,897	...	...	...
1980	392	...	288	2	31,167	18	152	...	...	...
1981	961	...	162	1	37,277	14	147	...	...	...
1982	813	...	395	3	78,924	52	2	...	...	...
1983	461	...	957	6	56,940	76	176	...	...	...

(1) Data not supplied since—1979

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

9.3 Patients Treated In Hospital And Dispensaries (Contd.)  
(By Diseases.)

(Number)

Years	Diseases of central Nervous system		Rheumatism and Rheumatic Fevers		Influenza		Lobar Pneumonia etc.	
	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths
1	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
1976	23,242	25	38,631	2	39,964	2	4,572	30
1977	23,420	29	36,932	3	40,588	3	4,689	19
1978	30,045	20	35,335	7	52,040	4	14,829	20
1979	33,146	13	30,805	4	50,175	7	16,874	19
1980	25,914	11	26,577	4	38,325	...	40,107	8
1981	29,061	8	28,334	2	39,764	3	43,919	7
1982	12,837	14	17,083	1	30,326	...	11,233	69
1983	10,989	1	13,999	2	27,740	...	11,628	62

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

9.3 Patients Treated In Hospitals And Dispensaries. (Contd.)  
(By Diseases.)

(Number.)

Years	Diseases of Teeth and Gums		Diseases of Digestive System		Diseases of liver		Diseases of Genetio Urinary system.	
	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths
1	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1976	13,433	3	3,446,73	119	1217	131	1481	32
1977	14,370	2	3,663,11	103	1175	60	1605	25
1978	43,271	1	3,362,92	86	658	1	5057	21
1979	34,920	6	3,654,25	66	658	4	7039	11
1980	21,032	11	94,935	39	222	...	5007	11
1981	24,105	7	1,025,50	30	109	...	7148	9
1982	17,679	1	1,111 27	48	1284	13	6603	...
1983	18,846	...	93,776	48	685	11	7899	3

## IX. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; VITAL STATISTICS.

9.3 Patients Treated In Hospitals And Dispensaries. (Concl'd.)  
(By Diseases.)

(Number.)

Years	Diseases of Pregnancy and		Diseases of skin and		Diseases of Early infancy		Accidents, Poisoning and violence	
	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths	Treated	Deaths
1	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
1976	5,888	26	1,07,807	3	171	6	53,198	113
1977	6,960	20	1,11,950	6	24	...	56,412	107
1978	9,351	14	1,05,262	7	11	...	82,158	44
1979	11,124	27	1,44,653	2	31	2	53,659	33
1980	11,588	15	1,12,790	2	46	...	47,296	17
1981	20,278	10	1,14,436	1	58	...	20,189	6
1982	18,743	34	20,785	...	320	10	23,714	10
1983	22,901	87	27,181	1	399	45	24,560	12

IX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS.

9.4 Family Welfare Programme.

Years	Number of Family Planning Clinics/Centres (including voluntary centre)			IUD Incerptions (No)		No. of Sterilization		No. of persons attended in the clinics/centres for taking advice		
	Urban	Rural	Total	During the Year	Cumulative since inception of Programme	During the Year	Cumulative since inception of Programme	Male	Female	Total
				5	6	7	8			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1973-74	1	32	33	N. A.	N. A.	2,642	29,458	1,776	820	2,596
1974-75	1	32	33	N. A.	N. A.	873	30,331	2,377	593	2,970
1975-76	1	32	33	419	2,416	4,180	34,471	7,446	997	8,443
1976-77	1	32	33	278	2,694	12,721	37,192	16,604	673	17,277
1977-78	1	37	38	74	2,768	491	37,683	5,076	319	5,395
1978-79	1	37	38	165	2,933	769	38,452	392	18,481	18,873
1979-80	1	37	38	541	3,474	879	39,331	411	23,670	24,081
1980-81	1	37	38	325	3,799	670	40,001	221	17,445	17,666
1981-82	12	28	40	372	4,171	1,348	41,349	2,813	2,329	5,142
1982-83	12	28	40	704	4,875	2,093	43,442	3,421	3,879	7,300

\*Since inception of F. W. programme (i. e. from 1967-68)

N. A.—Not available

Source :- Directorate of Health Services.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

This section contains data in respect of industrial disputes, trade unions and employment.

- Table Nos. 10. 1 & 10. 2—Statistics of Industrial disputes are given in these two tables. The first table show disputes by industries and the second by causes.
- Table No. 10. 3 This table shows the number, membership, income, expenditure and funds of Registered Trade Unions,
- Table No. 10. 4 This table shows the number of factories by Industries and employment in these factories by Industries according to broad age group.
- Table No. 10. 5 This table gives the figures of employment under the Govt. of Tripura and under Govt. undertaking/Statutory Bodies as on 1-1-82.
- Table No. 10. 6 This table gives the figures of employment under the State Govt. in Tripura since 1954,
- Table No. 10. 7 Data on employment in shop & Commercial Establishment are presented in this Table.
- Table No. 10. 8 This table shows the figures relating to employment in the Agartala Municipality.
- Table No. 10. 9 Data on employment (labour only) in Tea plantations are given in this table.
- Table Nos. 10. 10 & 10. 11—Statistics regarding functioning of the Employment Exchange are shown in these two tables. The first table contains information relating to registrations and number of applicants on the live register according to broad occupational groups. Data regarding number of applicants placed in employment through the Exchange according to nature of services are presented in the second table.
- Table No. 10. 12 This Table shows the number of posts advertised and candidates recommended by the State Public Service Commission,

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

**10.1 Industrial disputes by Industries (contd.)**  
**(Resulting in work stoppage involving 10 workers or more)**

Industry	1973			1974			1975		
	No of Disputes	No of workers involved	No of mondays lost.	No of Disputes	No of workers involved	No of monday lost.	No of Disputes	No of workers involved	No of monday lost,
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Tea.	5	303	35,253	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Gins and presses.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Printing, Publishing and allied Industries.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Manufacture of Machinery (Except electrical.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Tobacco.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Bricks.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Saw Mills.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Others.	2	43	2,269	5	364	11,641	1	23	667
9. Total.	7	346	37,522	5	364	11,641	1	23	667

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

**10.1 Industries disputes by Industries (Contd.)**  
**Resulting in work stoppages involving 10 workers or more.**

Industries	1976			1977			1978		
	No of disputes	No of workers involved	No of mondays lost	No of disputes	No of workers involved	No of mandays lost	No of disputes	No of workers involved	No of mandays lost
0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1. Tea.	—	—	—	1	56	56	27	4,196	4,196
2. Gins and pressed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Printing, Publishing and allied industries.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Manufacture of machinery (Except Electrical.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Tobacco.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Bricks.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Saw Mills.	—	—	—	19	113	2,260	—	—	—
8. Others.	—	—	—	1	40	80	6	675	9,652
TOTAL.	—	—	—	21	209	2,396	33	4,871	13,848

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

**10.1 Industrial disputes by Industries (contd.)**  
**(Resulting in work stoppage involving 10 workers or more.)**

Industry.	1979			1980			1981		
	No of dispute	No of workers involved.	No of mandays lost.	No of disputes.	No of workers involved	No of mandays lost.	No of disputes	No of workers involved.	No of mandays lost.
0	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1. Tea.				3	943	2,650	6	1,529	11,625
2. Gins and pressed.				—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Printing, Publishing and allied Industries.				—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Manufacture of machinery ( Except electrical. )				—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Tobacco.				—	—	—	1	1,000	26,000
6. Bricks.				—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Saw Mills.				1	200	5,000	—	—	—
8. Others.				6	2,302	4,990	8	1,237	15,230
<b>TOTAL :—</b>				<b>10</b>	<b>3,445</b>	<b>12,040</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3,766</b>	<b>52,855</b>

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

**10.1 Industrial disputes by Industries (concl.)**  
**( Resulting in work stoppage involving 10 workers or more. )**

Industry.	1982			1983		
	No of disputes	No of workers involved.	No of mandays lost.	No of disputes	No of works involved.	No of mandays lost.
0	29	30	31	32	33	34
1. Tea.	2	2,537	4,797	1	2,077	2,077
2. Gins and pressed.	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Printing, Publishing and allied Industries.	—	—	—	1	2200	200
4. Manufacture of machinery ( Except-electrical. )	1	10	230	1	10	390
5. Tobacco.	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Bricks.	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Saw Mills.	1	35	910	—	—	—
8. Others.	—	—	—	3	39	597
<b>TOTAL.</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,582</b>	<b>5,937</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,326</b>	<b>3,264</b>

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.2 Industrial disputes by courses (Resulting in work stoppage involving 10 workers or more)

Year	Wages	Bonus	Personel	Retrenchment	Leave and hours of work	Others	Not known	Total number of disputes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1973	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	7
1974	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
1975	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
1976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1977	20	...	...	...	...	1	...	21
1978	27	...	...	...	...	6	...	33
1979	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1980	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	11
1981	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
1982	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
1983	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6

NA=Not available.

Source : Labour Directorate.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.3 Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and fund of the Registered Trade Union

Years.	Number of Trade Unions At the begin- ing of the year.	At the end of the year.	No. of unions from whom returned received.	Membership at the end of the year.	Income (Including balance carried over from previous year)(Rs.)	Expenditure (Rs.)	Balance of Funds at the close of the year (Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1973	43	50	26	10,480	2,02,245	1,68,356	33,889
1974	50	51	21	10,829	1,08,502	1,08,386	116
1975	51	52	24	11,355	1,35,046	1,24,251	10,795
1976	52	55	33	12,136	2,52,406	2,27,676	24,730
1977	55	89	37	14,724	2,76,325	1,95,058	81,267
1978	89	107	N.A.	16,837	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1979	107	123	53	16,071	2,94,438	3,03,630	9,142
1980	123	136	33	12,279	1,20,564	59,726	60,937
1981	136	111	36	18,298	3,84,738	3,06,326	78,412
1982	111	102	37	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1983	102	125	40	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

NA=Not available.

Source :—Labour Directorate.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.4 Number of factories by Industries and employment in those factories by Industries according to broad age group—Contd.

Years	ALL FACTORIES					Number of working factories	TEA				
	Number working factories	Average Number of workers Employed					Average Daily.	Number of workers Employed			Total
		Adult	Adol scent	Children	Total			Adult	Adoles cents	Children	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1973	68	1067	203	6	1276	28	805	203	16	1014	
1974	30	1217	12	11	1240	25	1017	12	6	1040	
1975	32	1532	6	60	1598	26	1284	6	11	1350	
1976	29	1329	—	20	1343	25	1104	—	60	1224	
1977	31	1064	1	31	1096	25	875	1	20	907	
1978	35	1152	2	—	1154	26	898	2	31	900	
1979 (p)	95	—	—	—	5828	27	—	—	—	1155	
1980 (p)	176	—	—	—	9197	30	—	—	—	1528	

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.4 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age group—Contd.

Years	Number of working factories	GINS AND PRESSES				Number of working factories	PRINTING PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES AVERAGE OF WORKERS DAILY			
		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED DAILY					Adults	Adole Cents	Children	Total
		Adults	Adole Cents	Children	Total					
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1973	1	10	—	—	10	1	158	—	—	158
1974	1	8	—	—	8	1	95	—	—	95
1975	1	8	—	—	8	1	176	—	—	176
1976	1	50	—	—	50	1	166	—	—	166
1977	1	50	—	—	50	1	125	—	—	125
1978	1	50	—	—	50	3	186	—	—	186
1979 (p)	1	—	—	—	14	3	—	—	—	209
1980 (p)	1	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	275



## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

10.4 Number of factories by Industries and Employment in those factories  
by Industries according to broad age group (contd.)

Year	MANUFACTURE OF MACHINERY (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL)					Number of working factories	TOBACCO			
	Number of working factories	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED DAILY.					AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES EMPLOYED DAILY.			
		Adult	Adoles Cent	Children	Total		Adult	Adoles Cent	Children	Total
0	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1973	1	15	—	—	15	1	68	—	—	68
1974	1	18	—	—	18	1	68	—	—	68
1975	1	50	—	—	50	1	—	—	—	—
1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1979(p)	5	—	—	—	278	1	—	—	—	81
1980(p)	28	—	—	—	532	—	—	—	—	—

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

### 10.4 Number of factories by Industries and Employment in those factories by Industries according to broad age group (Concl'd.)

Years.	BRICKS					SAW MILLS					OTHERS.				
	Number of working factories	Average number of worker employed daily.				Number of working factories.	Average No. of worker employed daily.				Number of working factories	Average Number of worker employed daily.			
		Adults	Adolescents.	Children	Total		Adults	Adolescents.	Children	Total		Adults	Adolescents.	Children	Total
0	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1973	...	...	...	...	:	1	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
1974	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
1976	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
1977	...	...	...	...	...	4	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
1978	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
1979 (p)	48	...	...	...	4,008	10	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...
1980 (p)	76	...	...	...	6,501	38	...	...	...	357	...	...	...	...	...

Note (P) provisional—Age-wise break-up is also under collection.

Source :—Office of the Chief Inspector of Factories.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 10. 5 Distribution of employees in Tripura by basic pay group as on 1.1.82 (Govt. and Govt. undertaking/statutory bodies excluding the contingent worker).

Basic Pay Group	Govt. employees			Non-Govt employees			Total		
	Pan	Non-Plan	Total	Plan	Non-Plan	Total	Plan	Non-Plan	Total
201 and above but below 301	1291	3730	5021	127	237	364	1418	3967	5385
201—301	4107	13369	17476	1715	545	2260	5822	13914	19736
301—401	1671	4747	6418	766	153	919	2437	4900	7337
401—501	5530	12161	17691	301	384	685	5831	12545	18376
501—601	949	1592	2541	102	87	187	1051	1679	2730
601—701	2341	5137	7478	39	676	715	2380	5813	8193
701—801	580	1070	1650	32	400	432	612	1470	2082
801—901	166	750	916	19	25	44	185	775	960
901—1001	167	216	383	19	3	22	186	219	205
1001—1201	184	569	753	10	2	12	194	571	
1201—1601	108	961	1069	12	44	56	120	1005	1125
1601—1801	10	111	121	3	1	4	13	112	125
1801—2001	10	80	90	2	11	13	12	91	103
2001—2251	1	17	18	4	1	5	5	18	23
2251 & above	2	20	22	2	7	9	4	27	31
Total :-	17117	44530	61647	3153	2576	5729	20270	47106	67376

Source :- Directorate of Statistics & Evaluation

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 10. 6 Total No. of Govt. Employees in Tripura.

Year	No. of Employees
1954	7,173
1960	9,865
1965	18,680
1974	34,288
1979	53,182
1982	76,714

Source—Directorate of Statistics & Evaluation.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

### 10. 7 Employment in shops and commercial Establishment at Agartala. (Covered by the shops and commercial Establishment Act.)

Years.	SHOPS		COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT		RESTARUANT AND THEATRES		ALL ESTABLISHMENT.	
	Number	Workers..	Number	Workers.	Number	Workers.	Number	Workers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1973	3,026	2,114	46	360	137	443	3,209	2,917
1974	3,603	2,292	62	384	185	486	3,850	3,162
1975	4,087	2,488	63	386	194	522	4,344	3,396
1976	4,338	3,057	63	386	221	601	4,622	4,044
1977	4,602	3,481	63	386	221	601	4,886	4,468
1978	4,673	3,596	63	386	221	601	4,957	4,583
1979	2,807	1,264	39	46	463	458	3,309	1,768
1980	3,109	1,523	27	53	432	488	3,568	2,064
1981	12,534	8,218	147	540	1,150	1,654	13,831	10,412
1982	15,574	10,073	163	592	1,170	1,743	16,907	12,408
1983	18,851	12,187	179	649	1,188	1,825	20,218	14,661

Source : Labour Directorate.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT,

### 10. 8 Employment in Agartala Municipality.

Year.	NUMBER OF WORKERS				Total
	Men	Women	Children		
1	2	3	4	5	
1973(a)	N. A.	N. A.	...	317	
1974	245	72	...	317	
1975	247	72	...	319	
1976	271	81	...	352	
1977	329	114	...	443	
1978	329	114	...	443	
1979	283	100	...	383	
1980	339	115	...	454	
1981	357	130	...	487	
1982	412	123	...	535	
1983	444	133	...	577	

Note :—(a) Break-up for close 2 to 4 not available.

Source : Agartala Municipality.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 10.9 Employment in Tea Plantation.

Year	No. of Estates	LABOUR EMPLOYED (DAILY AVERAGE)		
		Resident Labour	Out-side Labour	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1973	55	4,618	1,813	6,431
1974	55	4,555	1,735	6,290
1975	54	4,792	1,517	6,309
1976	54	5,298	1,715	7,013
1977	53	4,853	1,804	6,657
1978	46	4,979	2,066	7,045
1979	48	5,091	2,296	7,387
1980	49	5,135	1,923	7,058
1981	50	5,635	2,081	7,716
1982	50	5,477	2,030	7,507
1983	52	5,325	2,301	7,626

Source—Directorate of Statistics &amp; Evaluation.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

## 10.10 Number of applicants on live Register of Exchange according to broad occupational groups—Contd.

Year	Number of Registration During the year.		Number of Applicants on Live Register at the end of the Year			
	Men	Women	Supervisory	Skilled and Semi-Skilled	Clerical	Educational
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1973	8,029	2,227	711	1,715	4,119	6,020
1974	7,078	1,152	766	1,815	4,187	6,125
1975	8,264	2,947	475	2,016	5,525	6,438
1976	7,090	2,313	592	3,422	5,427	7,216
1977	7,497	3,271	572	3,621	7,346	8,662
1978	12,050	3,764	580	4,300	8,970	10,032
1979	9,737	4,874	27	3,302	480	628
1980	11,081	3,693	33	6,709	611	912
1981	10,755	5,322	38	15,051	2,086	1,755
1982	7,456	3,331	55	9,271	935	1,526
1983	6,674	4,674	34	11,527	878	921

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

## 10.10 Number of applicants on Live Register of Employment Exchange according to broad occupational groups. (Concl.)

Year	NUMBER OF APPLICANTS ON LIVE REGISTER AT THE END OF THE YEAR.				
	Domestic services	Unskilled	Other	TOTAL	
				Men	Women
0	8	9	10	11	12
1973	833	11,875	17,148	33,700	8,721
1974	885	11,499	19,544	35,328	9,491
1975	420	13,042	18,556	36,116	18,356
1976	360	14,852	20,189	40,292	11,766
1977	450	16,254	22,309	45,043	14,171
1978	575	18,554	25,323	51,519	16,815
1979	158	19,077	43,610	49,212	18,076
1980	1,077	17,127	47,801	53,123	21,147
1981	2,806	16,673	44,374	57,362	25,421
1982	1,472	25,785	40,092	52,326	25,810
1983	3,579	26,425	38,942	54,976	27,336

Source :—Sub-Regional Employment Exchange, Agartala.

## X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

## 10.11 Number of applicants placed in employment through Employment Exchange according to the nature of services.

Years	NUMBER OF APPLICANTS PLACED IN THE OFFICERS CONTROLLED BY.						
	Central Government	State Government	Quasi Government and Local Bodies	Other Establishment	TOTAL PLACING		
					Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1973	57	1,201	—	11	1087	182	1,269
1974	78	556	48	38	567	153	720
1975	93	458	38	4	496	97	593
1976	227	314	16	4	468	93	561
1977	134	243	30	72	422	57	480
1978	29	946	101	18	931	163	1,094
1979	49	2,250	915	536	3,220	530	3,750
1980	6	2,190	82	1,412	2,500	1,190	3,690
1981	15	912	44	101	1,001	71	1,072
1982	65	1,508	14	45	1,201	431	1,632
1983	121	3,039	82	40	3,102	180	3,282

Source : Sub-Regional Employment Exchange, Agartala.

**X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.****10.12 Number of posts Advertised and Candidates Recommended by the State Public Service Commission.**

Year	Post Advertised	Number of Applicants	Candidates Interviewed	Candidates recommended
1	2	3	4	5
1975-76	267	2130	448	143
1980-81	835	2614	405	176
1981-82	511	3243	793	341
1982-83	479	2924	573	270
1983-84	325	3821	637	248

Source : Tripura Public Service Commission. Agartala.

## **XI. INDUSTRIES.**

**Data on Industries have been presented in this section.**

**Table No. 11.1 Data on selected characteristics of the Registered Factories in Tripura as per Annual Survey of Industries carried out by the Field Operations Division of the National Sample Survey Organisations, Govt. of India have been shown.**

**Table No. 11.2 & 11.3 Data on out-put of Fruit Canning Factory and Jail Industries have been shown in Table No. 11.2 and 11.3 respectively.**



# XI. INDUSTRY.

## 11.1 Selected characteristics of Factory in Tripura—Contd. (Value figure in Rs. lakhs, mandays in thousand and others in number)

Year/Industry group (code)	Number of Factory	Fixed Capital	Working Capital	Invested Capital	Outstanding loans	Number of workers	Mandays workers	Number of Employees	Mandays employees	Total person engaged	Wages to worker	Total emulment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1980-81	222	997	368	1,369	347	10,191	2,040	11,444	2,358	11,629	224	294
1981-82	281	966	352	1,354	376	12,396	2,502	13,914	2,946	14,170	301	387
1981-82 :—												
(By Industry group)												
1. Manufacture of food product (20+21)	42	132	124	300	115	1,242	290	1,577	362	1,591	20	39
2. Manufacture of Beverages tovacco & tovacco product (22)	8	...	1	5	...	111	31	122	34	134	3	3
3. Manufacture of cotton Textiles (23)	4	3	7	10	5	44	8	57	10	62	1	1
4. Manufacture of wood & wood products furniture & fixtures (27)	52	25	12	32	41	288	58	365	75	425	7	9
5. Manufacture of paper & paper products & printing & publishing & allied Industries (28)		10	2	11	1	200	59	229	67	232	17	20
6. Manufacture of Non Metallic Mineral products (32)	109	56	122	185	80	7,500	1,096	8,064	1,283	8,181	116	133
7. Basic metal & Alloys Industry (33)	3	10	2	20	7	40	11	59	16	60	2	3
8. Manufacture of Metalproduct and parts except Mecheinary and transport equipment (34)	7	13	13	17	3	227	67	286	84	292	11	15
9. Electricity (40)	12	155	17	170	...	845	309	1,019	372	1,019	58	75
10. Repair Services (97)	29	38	17	53	7	402	126	487	152	520	22	29
11. Other (I) (25+30+31+35+36+42+741)	11	530	35	551	147	1,497	447	1,649	491	1,654	44	60

Note :—(I) Others includes the following Manufacturing Section :—

- i) Jute, Hemp & Mesta Textiles (25), ii) Rubbers, Plantation, Petroleum & Coal products
- ii) Chemical & Chemical products (31) iv) Machinery, Machines tools & parts except Electrical Machinery (35) v) Electrical Machinery etc (36) vi) Water works supply. (42) vii) Cold storage (741).

# XI. INDUSTRY

## 11.1 Selected characteristics of factories in Tripura—Contd.

(Value figure in Rupees lakhs, mandays in thousand and others in number).

Year/Industry Group (Code)	Old age benefit	Social security benefit	Other benefits	Fuels consumed	Materials consumed	Total input	Products	Value of output	Depreciation	Net value added
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1980-81	6	...	7	145	592	842	1,079	1,251	94	313
1981-82	5	...	5	215	631	1,041	1,362	1,520	93	523
1981-82 :—										
1. Manufacture of food product (20 + 21)	2	...	1	33	303	353	428	432	16	63
2. Manufacture of Beverages, Tobacco and Tobacco products (22)	...	...	...	1	35	45	40	49	...	4
3. Manufacture of cotton Textiles (23)	...	...	...	...	17	30	21	33	...	3
4. Manufacture of wood and wood products Furniture and Fixtures (27)	...	...	...	2	17	25	23	40	2	13
5. Manufacture of paper and paper products and printing & publishing & Allied Industries (28)	...	...	...	1	3	5	26	29	1	23
6. Manufacture of Non-Metallic Mineral products (32)	...	...	2	128	81	262	414	452	9	181
7. Basic metal and Alloys Industries (33)	...	...	...	3	14	22	91	29	1	6
8. Manufacture of Metal products and parts except Machinery and transport Equipment (34)	1	...	...	2	24	30	33	43	1	13
9. Electricity (40)	1	...	...	12	59	94	198	199	9	96
10. Repair Services (97)	1	...	...	16	31	79	...	117	3	35
11. Others. (25 + 30 + 31 + 35 + 36 + 42 + 741)	...	...	2	17	47	96	90	97	51	86

XI. INDUSTRY.

11. 1. Selected characteristics of Factories in Tripura (Concl.)

(Value figure in Rs. lakhs mandays in thousand and others in Number)

Year/Industry Group (Code)	Rent Paid	Interest paid	Net income	Net fixed capital formation	Gross fixed capital formation	Addition in stock of				Gross capital formation	Profits
						Material fuel etc.	Semi- finished goods	finished goods	total physical working capital		
1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1980-81	3	42	267	(-) 18	77	53	2	53	109	187	(-)40
1981-82	6	46	332	(-) 35	61	22	1	46	70	131	(-) 65
1981-82 :-											
1. Manufacture of Food Product (20+21)	—	11	52	1	18	12	—	8	20	38	10
2. Manufacture of Beverages, Tobacco and Tobacco products (22)	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3. Manufacture of cotton Textiles (23)	—	1	2	1	1	(-)1	—	(-) 1	(-) 1	—	1
4. Manufacture of wood & wood products Furniture & Fixtures (27)	—	—	12	7	8	1	—	—	2	10	3
5. Manufacture of paper and paper products & Printing & publishing and allied indus- tries (28)	—	—	23	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	3
6. Manufacture of Non-Metallic Mineral Products (32)	5	5	170	(-) 3	7	6	—	34	40	46	35
7. Basic metal and Alloys Indus- tries (33)	—	2	4	4	5	—	—	3	3	9	1
8. Manufacture of Metal products and parts except machinery and transport equipment (34)	—	—	12	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	(-) 4
9. Electricity (40)	—	—	96	(-) 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
10. Repair Services (97)	—	1	33	—	3	5	—	—	5	8	3
11. Others (25 +30 +31 +35 +36 + 42 +741)	1	26	(-)76	(-)37	16	(-)2	1	1	—	16	(-)138

## XI. INDUSTRY

## 11.2 Output of fruit Cauning Factory at Agartala.

(Value on Rs.)

OUT PUT						
Year	Pineapple product	Orange product	Lemon and other fruit product	Total	Worker employed during the peak season (per shift)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1974	2,90,070	546	—	2,90,616	201	
1975	2,38,886	2,228	18	2,41,332	110	
1976	6,67,469	21,797	4,346	6,94,112	175	
1977	8,07,358	6,489	1,363	8,15,210	237	
1978	4,06,941	5,831	818	4,13,590	237	
1979	4,79,311	10,404	1,662	4,91,377	237	
1980	7,66,025	11,497	—	7,77,522	135	
1981	8,39,570	3,633	—	8,93,203	150	
1982	11,47,546	18,187	16,158	11,81,891	190	
1983	12,30,185	17,242	1,300	12,48,727	190	

Source : The Tripura Small Industries Corporation Ltd.

## XI. INDUSTRY

## 11.3 Output of Jail Industries.

OUTPUT							
Year	Full Tact Labour Mandays	CLOTH		Bamboo and cane product		Miscellaneous Value (Rs.)	Total Value (Rs.)
		Quantity (sq. Met-res)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (Nos)	Value (Rs.)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1973	13,302	8,189	16,376	600	8,373	61,025	86,374
1974	4,486	4,981	13,848	652	11,005	48,036	72,889
1975	11,688	N. A.	14,829	546	9,800	67,967	92,596
1976	15,000	4,106	29,687	645	14,209	50,844	94,740
1977	5,208	18,215	9,720	692	16,353	50,428	76,501
1978	7,994	29,410	17,646	544	13,186	61,719	92,551
1979	588	2,148	15,036	143	11,419	18,189	44,644
1980	583	1,632	11,424	198	8,665	11,946	32,035
1981	578	807	5,649	199	14,854	21,275	47,306
1982	2,200	1,321	8,247	44	3,286	1,60,164	1,71,697
1983	2,700	1,444	10,108	74	5,172	1,95,512	2,10,792

Source :—Office of the Inspector General of Prisons, Tripura.

## XII. BANKING AND INSURANCE.

This section presents a consolidated picture of Progress of banking and Business by the L. I. C. in Tripura.

Table No. 12.1 This Table shows No. of Commercial Banking Offices in Tripura.

Table No. 12.2 Data on District-wise deposit & credit according to population groups have been shown.

Table No. 12.3 The data provided in this Table relates to District-wise and occupation-wise classification of outstanding credit of scheduled commercial Banks as on December, 1982.

Table No. 12.4 This table gives the data on progress of Life Insurance-Banking by L. I. C. in Tripura since 1978-79 District-wise break-up for the year 1983-84 has also been shown.

## XII. BANKING AND INSURANCE.

## 12.1 No. of Commercial Banking Offices. (As on December 1983.)

District.	State Bank.	OTHER COMMERCIAL BANKS.				Total.
		Nationalised Bank	Regional Rural Bank (Tripura Gramin Bank)	Other Scheduled Commercial Bank.	Co-operative Bank.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TRIPURA WEST.	10	22	24	1	12	69
TRIPURA NORTH.	7	6	17	—	5	35
TRIPURA SOUTH.	5	6	22	—	8	41
TRIPURA.	22	34	63	1	25	145.

Source : Regional Office. U. B. I. Agartala.

## XII. BANKING AND INSURANCE.

## 12.2 District-wise Distribution of Deposits and Credit of Commercial Banks According to population Groups in Tripura. ( December—1982. )

( Amount in lakhs of Rupees )

DISTRICT.	RURAL				SEMI-URBAN				TOTAL			
	No. of Office	Deposit		Credit	No. of Office	Deposit		Credit	No. of Office	Deposit		Credit
		No. of Account	Amount			Amount	Amount			No. of Account	Amount	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
TRIPURA WEST.	25	57,704	671	673	24	120,801	28,84	1762	49	178,505	35,55	24,35
TRIPURA NORTH.	20	31,028	825	363	6	22,544	4,72	2,37	26	53,572	12,97	6,00
TRIPURA SOUTH.	25	35,640	343	488	5	16,848	3,24	1,34	30	52,488	6,67	6,22
TOTAL. (Tripura State)	70	124,372	18,39	15,24	35	160,193	36,80	21,33	105	284,565	55,19	36,57

Note :—(1) The different population Groups, based on 1971 Census have been defined as follows.

- (a) Rural includes all centres with population 10,000 or less.  
 (b) Semi-Urban Groups includes all centres with population over 10,000 and upto 1 lakhs.

Source : R. B. I. S. Publication Basic Statistical Returns Survey Results.

## XII. BANKING AND INSURANCE.

## 12.3 District wise and occupation- wise classification of outstanding credit of scheduled commercial Banks (December-1982.)

( Amount thousand of Rupees. )

OCCUPATION.	Tripura West.		Tripura North		Tripura South.		Tripura State Total	
	No. of Account	Outstanding credit	No. of Account	Outstanding credit	No. of Account	Outstanding Credit.	No. of Account	Outstanding Credit.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. AGRICULTURE	28,075	458,41	11,154	167,81	12,943	142,81	52,172	76903
2. Direct Finance.	25,663	357,99	10,098	158,83	11,335	128,29	47096	645,11
3. Indirect Finance.	2,412	100,42	10, 56	8,98	1,608	14,52	5076	12392
ii. INDUSTRY.	1,744	319,76	3,50	121,77	543	34,39	2637	47592
iii. TRANSPORT OPERATOR	1,647	660,19	2,79	20,26	184	39,12	2110	71967
iv- PERSONAL AND PROFESS- IONAL SERVICES.	856	21,79	3,35	14,35	97	2,18	1328	3832
v. TRADE.	5,262	268,65	1,409	49,95	1,383	22,22	8054	34082
vi. PERSONAL LOANS. (INCLUDING CONSUMER DURABLES.	2,092	98,23	549	21,74	1,297	28,23	3938	14820
vii. ALL OTHERS.	2,284	260,92	252	11,03	696	5,45	3232	27740
TOTAL BANK CREDIT.	42,000	2087,95	14,328	406,91	17,143	274,40	73471	276926
(1+ii+iii+iv+v+vi+vii)	(1,619)	(96,06)	(292)	(91,25)	(366)	(12,78)	(2277)	(200,09)
of which small scale Industry in braket)								

Source : R. B. I. S. Publication Basic Statistical Returns.

## XII. BANKING AND INSURANCE.

## 12 Number of Polices and Sub-assured on Life in Tripura

PERIOD/DISTRICT No. of Proposal received No. of Policy issued Total Sub-assured. (In lakhs of Rupees. )

1	2	3	4
1978-79	3725	3941	296.47
1979-80	3111	2850	268.02
1980-81	3101	2938	288.24
1981-82	3156	3099	416.16
1982-83	3951	3926	511.10
1983-84	4516	4511	598.76
1983-84 (By District. )			
Tripura West.	2503	2499	350.11
Tripura North.	989	931	124.15
Tripura South.	1024	1081	124.50

Source : Life Insurance Corporation of India.

### **XIII. FIVE YEAR PLAN**

This section contains statistics regarding the expenditure on different sector during Plan Period from First to Sixth Plan Period. Data on out-lay of Plan have been shown for Fifth & Sixth Plan. Year-wise expenditure provisional have also been shown during the year from 1980-81 to 1982-83 of Sixth Plan Period.



## XIII. FIVE YEAR PLAN.

## 13.1 Outlay and Expenditure under Five year/Annual Plans-Contd.

(Rs. lakhs.)

Sub-Head of Development	First Plan		Second Plan		Third Plan	
	Expenditure	% age to total Expenditure	Expendi- ture	% age to total Expenditure	Expendi- ture	% age to total Expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Agriculture and Allied Services.	16.73	8.46	130.06	14.51	358.39	22.43
2. Cooperation.	28.30	14.30	15.94	1.78	29.65	1.86
3. Irrigation & Power.	5.35	2.70	33.66	3.76	67.57	7.23
4. Industries & Minerals	5.89	2.98	42.66	4.76	73.78	4.62
5. Transport & Communication.	74.00	37.40	362.48	40.45	439.55	27.52
6. Social & Community Services.	67.59	34.16	310.97	34.70	605.84	37.92
7. Economic Services.	—	—	-0.33	0.04	18.84	1.18
8. General Services.	—	—	—	—	3.87	0.24
<b>Grand Total.</b>	<b>197.86</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>896.10</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1597.49</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## XIII. FIVE YEAR PLAN.

## 13.1 Outlay and Expenditure under Five year/Annual Plans—Contd.

Sub-Head of Development.	First Annual plan (1966-67)		Second Annual Plan (1967-68)		Third Annual Plan (1968-69)	
	Expendi- ture	% age to total Exp.	Expendi- ture	% age to total Exp.	Expendi- ture	% age to total Exp.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
i. Agriculture and Services.	53.55	20.31	54.38	11.94	52.18	10.60
ii. Cooperation.	6.87	2.61	16.38	3.60	5.76	1.17
iii. Irrigation & Power	17.91	6.79	151.21	33.20	178.65	36.29
iv. Industry & Minerals.	9.19	3.49	14.40	3.16	4.10	0.83
v. Transport & Communication	79.68	30.22	91.76	20.15	118.32	24.04
vi. Social & Community Services	92.53	35.10	123.06	27.02	128.96	26.20
vii. Economic Services.	0.51	0.19	2.05	0.45	1.92	0.39
viii. General Services.	3.39	1.29	2.21	0.18	2.34	0.48
<b>Grand Total.</b>	<b>263.63</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>455.45</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>492.23</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## XIII. FIVE YEAR PLAN.

## 13.1 Outlay and Expenditure under Five year/Annual Plan.

(Rs. in lakhs.)

Sub-Head of Development.	Fourth Plan.		Fifth Plan (4 year)		Rolling Plan	Period(1978-79& 1979-80)	
	Expenditure	%age to total-Expenditure.	Outlay	Expenditure	%age to total Expenditure	Expenditure	%age to total Expenditure
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1. Agriculture and Allied Services.	644.20	18.19	2034.77	1198.26	24.12	1627.78	29.23
11. Cooperation.	48.81	1.38	130.49	78.78	1.59	144.60	2.60
111. Irrigation & Power.	1021.85	28.86	1632.92	1512.57	30.45	967.84	17.38
iv. Industry & Minerals.	64.94	1.83	474.10	347.18	6.99	255.53	4.59
v. Transport & Communication.	865.02	24.43	950.07	704.30	14.18	1153.73	20.72
vi. Social & Community Services.	876.04	24.74	1717.37	1108.83	22.22	1314.53	23.61
vii. Economic Services	2.39	0.07	15.16	8.31	0.17	10.27	0.18
viii. General Services.	17.88	0.50	13.06	9.19	0.18	93.89	1.69
Grand Total.	3541.13	100.00	6967.94	4967.42	100.00	5568.17	100.00

## XIII. FIVE YEAR PLAN.

## 13.1 Outlay and Expenditure under Five year/Annual Plans-Contd.

(Rs. in lakhs.)

Sector.	Sixth Plan (1980-85.)			Sixth Plan-Expenditure (Provisional)		
	Recommended outlay by working Group.	Agreed outlay	% to total outlay.	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	21	22	23	24	25	26
i. Agriculture and Allied Services.	6812.00	6062.00	24.74	1013.32	1293.95	1523.53
ii. Cooperation.	500.00	500.00	2.04	104.65	116.95	100.00
iii. Irrigation, Flood Control and Power.	3866.00	6010.00	24.53	956.31	1041.28	1235.88
iv. Industry and Minerals.	1246.00	1295.00	5.29	228.96	234.13	232.90
v. Transport and Communications.	2855.00	3045.00	12.43	511.77	617.56	790.99
vi. Social and Community Services.	5703.00	7270.00	29.67	1097.37	1424.12	1755.28
vii. Economic Services.	37.00	40.00	0.16	5.36	8.44	7.91
viii. General Services.	175.00	278.00	1.14	57.16	45.43	72.82
Grand Total.	21194.00	24500.00	100.00	3974.90	4781.86	5719.31

Source : State Planning Machinery.

## **XIV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.**

Statistics on transport and communication presented in this section cover the information on motor vehicles, extra-municipal roads, posts and telegraphs offices and telephone etc.

Table No-14. 1-Extra-municipal roads maintained by the public Works Department.

Table No. 14.2 to 14.5-Data in respect of posts and telegraphs offices, telephones and broadcast receivers etc. are presented in these tables.

Table No.-14.6 & 14.7-These two tables indicate the revenue collected from vehicles tax and state motor fees.

# XIV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

## 14.1 Extra Municipal roads maintained by the Public Authorities (P. W. D.)

(In kilometres)

Year	Bitumi- neous	Concrete	Total modern surface (Col. 2+3)	Water bound macadam	Total surface macadam (Col. 4+5)	LOWER (UN-SURFACED)					Total (Un- surfaced)	Grand Total (Col. 6+10)
						Artificially admixed granular material etc. (Natural soil)	Natural soil moto- rable in fair weather	Natural soil un- motorable	8	9		
1976	455	—	455	276	731	—	1,424	1,436	2,860	3,591		
1977	463	—	463	284	747	—	1,473	1,471	2,944	3,691		
1978	467	—	467	286	753	—	1,558	1,558	3,116	3,869		
1979	605	—	605	290	895	—	840	2,320	3,160	4,055		
1980(R)*	—	—	—	—	2,168	—	—	—	2,135	4,303		
1981(R)*	—	—	—	—	2,268	—	—	—	2,186	4,454		
1982(R)*	—	—	—	—	2,388	—	—	—	2,146	4,534		
1983(R)*	—	—	—	—	2,488	—	—	—	2,171	4,659		

\*R—Revised data (Provisional)

Break-up data for all columns is not available.

Source :—Public Works Department.

## XIV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

**14.2 Number of post, offices, letter boxes, rural postmen, postal articles and distance in Kilometres of mail line (excluding airlines) .**

Year	Number of			Rural delivery staff	Distance over which mails were conveyed (In kilo metres)	Total number of Inland and Foreign money orders issued
	Post Offices	Letter Boxes				
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1973-74	371	84	412	2445.00	N. A.	
1974-75	378	N. A.	442	2427.00	N. A.	
1975-76	387	1,924	477	2519.00	N. A.	
1976-77	395	2,110	490	2509.00	N. A.	
1977-78	468	2,390	563	2899.00	N. A.	
1978-79	559	2,542	619	3313.47	2,83,818	
1979-80	602	2,873	712	3463.47	3,13,241	
1980-81	501	2,029	491	3504.47	3,73,625	
1981-82	532	2,099	545	2489.47 (a)	1,22,713	
1982-83	541	2,104	560	2515.47 (a)	1,24,556	
1983-84	604	2,609	653	3653.97	1,29,219	

Note :— (1) N. A.—Not available.

(a) Data relates to Agartala Division only.

\* Data from Dharmanagar Division not yet furnished for Col. 5/—for year 1981-82 & 1982-83 only the data of Agartala Division have been shown.

Source :—Office of the Superintendent of post offices, Tripura Division- Agartala & Dharmanagar Division.

## XIV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

**14.3 Number of Telegraph Offices, Telephones and public call Offices ( As on 31st March )**

Year	Telegraph Office	NUMBER OF TELEPHONE			Public call offices
		Main	Extension	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1973-74	57	N.A	N.A	...	42
1974-75	68	N.A	N.A	...	52
1975-76	69	N.A	N.A	...	67
1976-77	77	2,230	853	3,083	73
1977-78	75	2,312	875	3,187	79
1978-79	74	2,471	492	2,963	71
1979-80	79	2,580	513	3,093	76
1980-81	86	2,635	509	3,144	79

Source :—Divisional Engineer, Telegraph, Tripura, Division, Agartala and Superintendent of Post Offices.

## XIV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

## 14.4 Broad-cast receiving licences

Year	Number of the end of the period	Television licences
1	2	3
1973	41,048	...
1974	1,262	...
1975	1,054	...
1976	1,126	...
1977	1,515	...
1978-79	10,225	...
1979-80	95,918	...
1980-81	98,211	42
1981-82	74,598	170
1982-83	23,013	1279
1983-84	21,111	2162

Source :—Director of Postal Services.

## XIV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

## 14.5 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road and number of persons holding driving licences.

Years	Number of Motor vehicles on road.	Number of persons holding driving licences.	Number of professional drivers
1	2	3	4
1973-74	5,773	9,653	7,735
1974-75	5,963	10,285	7,981
1975-76	6,274	5,337	3,498
1976-77	6,589	6,673	3,663
1977-78	7,010	11,403	7,222
1978-79	7,326	12,405	7,898
1979-80	7,889	12,973	8,303
1980-81	8,342	13,410	8,608
1981-82	8,956	14,188	9,151
1982-83	9,346	14,677	9,436
1983-84	9,924	16,430	9,778

Source :—Office of the Assistant Transport Commissioner

## XIV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

14.6 Statement showing Revenue from different types of Vehicles by way of Motor Vehicles tax. (In rupees).

Years	Motor cycles & Scooter	Private Cars	Jeep, Taxi, Auto rickshaw etc.	Other Public Services vehicles (Bus)	Goods Vehicles	Tractors, Trailer & Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1973-74	9,800	87,000	96,100	1,80,000	9,53,000	28,100	13,54,000
1974-75	8,000	83,000	94,000	1,60,000	9,10,300	34,700	12,90,000
1975-76	12,315	92,000	90,000	2,35,000	12,63,520	55,165	17,48,000
1976-77	12,475	92,920	92,165	3,45,040	13,52,400	57,312	19,52,312
1977-78	14,275	1,15,000	98,210	3,98,000	13,70,000	75,000	20,70,485
1978-79	15,735	1,25,300	1,05,000	4,19,000	14,95,000	81,500	22,41,535
1979-80	16,950	1,26,500	1,77,000	5,12,000	16,37,550	1,10,000	25,80,000
1980-81	27,450	1,39,000	1,92,550	5,22,000	17,12,000	1,37,000	27,30,400
1981-82	41,950	1,84,000	2,42,875	5,90,000	21,54,000	1,57,175	33,70,000
1982-83	42,750	1,89,500	2,49,050	5,95,000	22,20,000	1,63,700	34,60,000
1983-84	67,500	2,10,000	3,08,500	6,70,500	24,86,000	1,82,500	39,25,000

Source :—Office of the Assistant Transport Commissioner.

## XIV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

14.7 Statement showing Revenue from State Motor fees.

(In Rupees).

Years	Issue of renewal of driving licences, issue of duplicate licences and test of competence to drive.	Miscellaneous	Total
1	2	3	4
1971-72	35,000	1,44,828	1,79,828
1972-73	24,200	1,57,500	1,81,700
1973-74	11,500	1,14,500	1,26,000
1974-75	21,500	1,19,500	1,41,000
1975-76	27,375	1,28,925	1,56,300
1976-77	33,190	1,62,030	1,95,220
1977-78	37,400	1,85,115	3,22,515
1978-79	...	...	...
1979-80	49,525	2,47,475	2,97,000
1980-81	59,890	5,10,110	5,70,000
1981-82	69,885	5,80,115	6,50,000
1982-83	74,510	3,20,490	3,95,000
1983-84	1,45,000	6,50,000	7,95,000

Source :—Office of the Registering Authority, Motor Vehicles.

## XV. EDUCATION

This section, deals with data on educational progress in Tripura. Educational statistics presented here are based on the annual educational statistics compiled by the Education Department, Tripura.

Table No. 15. 1-In this table data in respect of Educational Institutions, student and Teachers for the period from 1978-79 to 1983-84 with District/Sub-Division-wise break-up for 1983-84 are given.

Table No. 15.2-Data on teacher and Student ratio by type of Institutions have been shown.

Table No. 15.3-In this table data in respect of recurring and non-recurring expenditure on Education from 1976-77 to 1981-82 are given.

Table No. 15.4-This table shows the position of Public Libraries in Tripura.



XV. EDUCATION

15.1 Number of Institution, Student & Teacher in Tripura (Year ended on September.)—Contd.

Years/District/Sub-Division	Primary, Junior Basic Schools			Middle, Sr. Basic Schools.			High Schools.		
	Number	Students (I-V) Stage- wise	Teacher Type wise	Number	Students (VI-VIII) stagewise	Teachers (Type wise)	Number	Students (IX-X) stage wise	Teachers (Types wise)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1978-79	1,573	2,09,836	4,729	292	51,418	3,113	92	20,570	1,579
1979-80	1,621	1,71,700	4,868	288	81,365	3,216	120	51,089	2,391
1980-81	1,643	2,05,709	4,704	294	84,518	3,104	136	57,050	2,574
1981-82	1,792	3,25,504	5,442	294	70,010	3,002	144	28,923	2,516
1982-83	1,946	3,39,569	6,099	308	74,845	2,896	156	32,286	2,578
1983-84	1,961	3,45,300	6,391	328	78,114	2,910	180	32,833	2,597
1983-84 :—									
Sadar	384	1,05,694	1,858	83	28,495	995	52	12,548	1,041
Sonamura	113	21,238	323	24	3,743	189	9	1,445	125
Khowai	218	40,722	880	36	9,181	271	23	3,618	248
West Tripura	715	1,67,654	3,061	143	41,419	1,455	84	17,611	1,414
Kailashahar	252	31,278	609	35	5,816	282	19	2,875	267
Dharmanagar	247	35,363	656	37	7,287	340	19	3,369	246
Kamalpur	135	20,457	320	23	4,701	157	6	1,874	99
North Tripura	634	87,098	1,585	95	17,804	779	44	8,118	612
Udaipur	109	28,549	461	24	6,700	232	17	2,756	174
Amarpur	166	17,637	383	17	2,280	68	8	838	86
Belonia	201	30,538	582	36	7,027	303	17	2,538	211
Sabroom	136	13,824	319	13	2,884	73	10	972	100
South Tripura	612	90,548	1,745	90	18,891	676	52	7,104	571

XV. EDUCATION.

15.1 Number of Institution, Students & Teachers in Tripura (Concl'd.)  
(Year ended on September)

Year/District/Sub-division	H.S. (+2 stage) School			Professional & Vocational Institute			General College			Sanskrit College			P.G. Centre (C.U) (2)		
	Number	Students (State Wise)	Teachers (Type wise)	Number	Students (1)	Teachers	Number	Students	Teachers	Number	Students	Teachers	Centre	Students	Teachers (3)
0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1978-79	52	6,202	1,738	13	3,672	319	6	3,772	347	1	124	4	...	...	...
1979-80	52	42,956	2,080	15	2,797 (300)	310	9	3,398	359	1	569	5	...	...	...
1980-81	60	50,401	2,424	15	2,817 (234)	319	9	3,248	366	1	615	4	...	...	...
1981-82	72	12,041	2,837	14	3,163(10)	260	9	6,100	370	1	624	4	1	152	61
1982-83	83	14,018	3,148	14	3,150(4)	243	9	7,916	373+(2)	1	592	4	...	...	...
1983-84	84	14,268	3,173	14	2,817	233	9	7781	403	1	646	5	...	...	...
1983-84 :—															
Sadar	34	6,136	1,566	10	2,742	214	4	5,466	309	1	646	5	...	...	...
Sonamura	2	650	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khowai	7	1,364	264	...	...	...	1	241	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
WEST TRIPURA	43	8,150	1,941	10	2,742	214	5	5,707	318	1	646	5	...	...	...
Kailashahar	6	977	196	1	N.A.	N.A.	1	562	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dharmanagar	8	1,173	278	1	14	4	1	390	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kamalpur	6	818	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTH TRIPURA	20	2,968	623	2	14	4	2	952	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
Udaipur	6	1,331	244	1	61	15	1	464	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amarpur	3	181	66	1	N.A.	N.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belonia	8	1,309	222	...	...	...	1	658	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sabroom	4	329	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SOUTH TRIPURA	21	3,150	609	2	61	15	2	1,122	44	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note :—(1) Departmental candidates are shown in the bracket.

(2) Only state level data for 1981-82 & 1982-83 have been shown. Centre is situated at-state H.Q. (West District).

(3) Includes also part-time teacher.

Source :—Directorate of School Education.

XV. EDUCATION

15.2 Year wise Teacher pupil Ratio by Stage (No. of Students per Teacher).—Contd.

Year	Primary Jr. Basic	Middle Sr. Basic	High School	Higher secondary School	Professional & Vocational Institute	General College	Sanskrit College	P.G. Centre. (M.A./M.Sc.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1978-79	44	15	13	4	12	11	31	...
1979-80	35	25	21	21	10	9	114	...
1980-81	44	27	22	21	10	9	154	...
1981-82	60	23	11	4	12	16	156	2
1982-83	56	26	12	4	13	21	148	2
1983-84	54	27	13	4	12	19	129	...
1983-84.								
WEST TRIPURA	55	28	12	4	12	18	129	...
NORTH TRIPURA	55	23	13	5	3	23	...	...
SOUTH TRIPURA	52	28	12	5	4	26	...	...

XV. EDUCATION

15.3 Expenditure on Education.

(In '000 Rs.)

Year	Recurring										Non-Recurring							Grand Total (Col. 12+18)
	Salaries of teaching staff	Salaries of other staff	Repair building of school	Equipment & Other appliances.	Equipment & row materials education	Library & reading room	Scholarship stipend etc.	Equipment or sports & game	Expenditure of student Hostels	Other Expenditure	Total Cols. 2 to 11	Library & reading rooms	Construction of school building	Purchase of Equipments other appliance	Purchase of furniture	Other Non-recurring expenditure	Total Non-recurring expenditure	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1976-77	65,667	8177	1199	313	405	137	3311	282	316	2978	82785	468	1177	539	46	278	2508	85293
1977-78	77,542	9714	954	486	433	260	3437	361	230	3270	96687	462	1134	764	58	503	2921	99608
1978-79	80,397	9748	1988	796	563	185	4031	463	342	4458	102971	962	723	995	487	494	3661	106632
1979-80	97,039	12386	1778	1021	686	257	4783	788	669	6935	126342	991	3478	827	827	2360	8411	134752
1980-81	111,816	14746	2493	926	623	270	5628	856	784	15859	154002	974	3061	878	1107	1402	7422	161423
1981-82	130,826	16500	2405	982	649	312	5989	1156	944	18128	177891	1186	3398	1228	1189	1595	8596	186487

XV. EDUCATION.

15. 4 Statement showing the position of Public Libraries in Tripura. (Contd.)

Years	Number of Libraries				Total No. of reading room	No. of Books and Journals (Block No.) in the Libraries.			
	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total		Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1975-76	1	...	14	15	17	49,505	...	1,36,811	1,86,316
1976-77	1	...	18	19	21	52,357	...	1,67,336	2,19,693
1977-78	1	...	18	19	21	52,287	...	1,67,216	2,19,503
1978-79	1	...	18	19	21	53,792	...	1,75,576	2,29,368
1979-80	1	...	18	19	21	55,255	...	1,83,821	2,39,066
1980-81	1	...	18	19	21	55,807	...	1,92,668	2,48,475
1981-82	1	...	18	19	21	56,407	...	1,93,468	2,49,875
1982-83	1	...	18	19	21	56,907	...	1,94,463	2,51,375

XV. EDUCATION.

15. 4 Statement showing the position of Public Libraries in Tripura. (Contd.)

Year	No. of Books and Journals added during the current year				No. of Books & Journals Issued to Reader from the Libraries during the current year.				Average Daily attendance in the Reading Rooms.			Total Expenditure on Libraries & reading rooms during the current year (Rs.)
	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total	Men	Women	Total	
0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1975-76	229	...	1,757	9,986	1,45,527	...	2,36,959	3,82,486	545	4	549	5,08,951
1976-77	2,329	...	7,046	9,375	1,68,160	...	2,39,416	4,07,576	153	6	159	7,02,520
1977-78	2,329	...	7,046	9,375	1,68,160	...	2,39,416	4,07,576	153	6	159	7,02,520
1978-79	1,460	...	8,240	9,700	1,51,212	...	2,57,090	4,08,302	145	6	151	7,60,842
1979-80	627	...	10,506	11,133	1,11,302	...	2,30,615	3,41,917	146	7	153	7,95,090
1980-81	600	...	8,972	9,572	1,12,406	...	2,25,706	3,38,112	148	9	157	9,42,409
1981-82	850	...	9,872	10,722	1,14,906	...	2,30,706	3,45,612	175	15	190	11,10,706
1982-83	1,100	...	10,772	11,872	1,17,406	...	2,35,706	3,53,112	200	20	220	11,95,758

Source : Birchandra State Central Library.

## XVI. LOCAL BODIES.

This section deals with statistics relating to constitution and administration of Local Bodies in Agartala Town.

Table No. 16.1-This table presents information relating to total population within municipal limits, number of member, total income, taxation per head of population and total expenditure.

Table Nos 16.2 and 16.3-In these tables income and expenditure under different heads for the years from 1975-76 to 1982-83 are shown.

## XVI. LOCAL BODIES

### 16.1 Populations and constitutions of Agartala Municipality.

(Rs. in lakhs)

Years	Populations withing Municipality (estimated)	Number of member of the Committee	Classification of members		Income (excluding balance)			Incidence per head of population		expenditure (excluding balance)
			Official	Non-official	From rates & taxes	From other sources	Total	Rates & Taxes Rs.	Total income (excluding extra ordinary & debt Rs.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1975-76	1,00,028	(c)	...	...	12.31	47.27	59.58	12.30	49.57	31.93
1976-77	1,00,028	(c)	...	...	11.59	24.02	35.61	11.58	35.60	52.23
1977-78	1,00,028	(c)	...	...	9.90	102.17	112.07	9.90	112.04	32.92
1978-79	1,00,028	10	...	10	10.85	91.81	102.66	10.85	102.63	111.76
1979-80	1,00,028	10	...	10	12.06	119.71	131.77	12.06	131.73	118.60
1980-81	1,00,028	10	...	10	13.04	100.68	113.72	13.04	113.69	123.42
1981-82	1,32,000	10	2	8	20.30	143.39	163.69	15.38	123.25	178.17
1982-83	1,32,000	10	2	8	27.18	161.71	188.89	20.59	142.15	148.20

(c) The municipal ity was under the management of Govt. upto 1975-76 to 1977-78.

# XVI. LOCAL BODIES

## 16.2 Income of Municipality.

(Rs. in lakhs)

Source of Income	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>I. Municipal rates and taxes.</b>								
(a) Octroi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Taxes on houses and lands	2.57	2.62	2.13	2.55	2.84	2.80	3.26	2.16
(c) Lighting, water and conservancy rates	5.60	5.67	5.17	5.80	6.97	6.86	8.28	6.78
(d) Taxes on professions and trades	4.13	3.29	2.61	...	...	...	0.60	0.73
(e) Other rates and taxes	...	...	...	2.50	2.25	3.38	8.16	17.51
<b>Total (I) :</b>	<b>12.31</b>	<b>11.59</b>	<b>9.90</b>	<b>10.85</b>	<b>12.06</b>	<b>13.04</b>	<b>20.30</b>	<b>27.18</b>
<b>II. Other Sources.</b>								
(a) Realization under social act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Free from Educational institute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(c) Receipts from markets, slaughter, Loans & Rent of houses & Lands	2.64	3.77	2.47	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2.89	2.77
(d) Other fees & revenues	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.16	17.51
(e) Grants :- i) Government	34.63	20.25	99.70	91.81	119.71	100.68	124.70	130.05
ii) Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.64	8.88
(f) Others sources :-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(i) Interest Receipt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(ii) Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(iii) Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.00	1.00
<b>Total : (II)</b>	<b>37.27</b>	<b>27.02</b>	<b>102.07</b>	<b>91.81</b>	<b>119.71</b>	<b>100.68</b>	<b>142.39</b>	<b>160.46</b>

## XVI. LOCAL BODIES.

## 16.2 Income of Agartala Municipality

(Rs. in lakhs).

Sources of Income	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>III) EXTRAORDINARY RECEIPT &amp; DEBTS</b>								
(a) Sales of physical assets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Loans :—								
(i) Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(ii) Others	10.00	...	...	...	...	...	1.00	1.25
(c) Other receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total : (iii)	10.00	...	...	...	...	...	1.00	1.25
(iv) Income of commercial enterprises	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(v) Opening Balance	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	65.09	82.08	87.52	46.47
Grand total :	59.58	35.61	112.07	102.66	196.86	195.80	251.21	235.36

N.A. Not Available.

Source :—Agartala Municipality.

## XVI. LOCAL BODIES.

## 16.3 Expenditure of Agartala Municipality.

Heads of Expenditure	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>I. Current expenditure :—</b>								
(a) Public lighting & water supply	6.93	10.08	N.R.	7.00	8.51	9.64	33.87	18.61
(b) Drainage, conservancy & sanitary	...	...	...	6.01	9.65	10.41	30.78	31.70
(c) Hospitals, Dispensaries and vaccination	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.60	3.50
(d) Public Instructions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) Miscellaneous	...	...	2.39	...	...	...	0.56	0.93
Total—(I)	6.93	10.08	2.39	13.01	18.16	20.05	68.81	54.74
<b>II. Capital Expenditure :—</b>								
(a) Roads	13.00	24.22	0.88	69.00	70.01	70.19	29.24	19.57
(b) Others	...	...	0.02	...	...	...	40.09	22.09
Total : (II)	13.00	24.22	0.90	69.00	70.01	70.19	69.33	41.66



## XVI. LOCAL BODIES.

## 16.3 Expenditure of Agartala Municipality.

(Rs. in lakhs)

Heads of expenditure	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>III. Extra-Ordinary and debts :—</b>								
(a) Payments to sinking fund/suspense account	0.70	0.34	N.R.	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Repayment of :—								
(i) Government	...	...	N.R.	...	...	...	...	...
(ii) Others	...	...	N.R.	2.90	3.54	5.49	5.24	5.07
Total : (III) :	0.70	0.34	N.R.	2.90	3.54	5.49	5.24	5.07
<b>IV. (a) Expenditure of commercial enterprises</b>	...	...	N.R.	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Total wages and salaries	11.30	17.60	N.R.	26.85	26.90	27.69	34.79	46.73
<b>V. Closing balance</b>	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	65.09	82.08	87.52	46.47	N.A.
Total (IV + V)	11.30	17.60	N.R.	92.94	108.94	115.21	81.26	46.73
<b>GRAND TOTAL :</b>	31.92	52.23	3.29	176.85	200.68	210.94	224.64	148.20

## XVII. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The Community Development programme has been launched in Tripura from 1952 for betterment of Social and Economic conditions through the collective efforts of the community itself. At present the scheme is in operation in Seventeen Blocks.

Table No. 17.1 :- Number of Blocks, area, villages covered and population served by District/ Sub-Division have been shown in Table No. 17.1

Table No. 17.2 :- Data on Govt. expenditure on Rural Development programmes by Major Heads from 1980-81 to 1983-84 have been presented. Data for the year 1983-84 have also been shown by District.

## XVII. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

## 17.1 Number of Blocks, Area, Villages covered and population served.

District	Blocks Functioning	Inhabited villages (Revenue) covered (1981 Census)	Area in Sq. K.ms. (1) (Provisional)	Population served (1981 Census)	% of villages with drinking water facilities
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. WEST TRIPURA	6	278	3,009.4	8,26,964	...
1. Sadar	3	139	...	4,98,772	...
2. Khowai	2	77	...	2,01,146	...
3. Sonamura	1	62	...	1,27,046	...
2. NORTH TRIPURA	5	278	3,855.6	5,03,816	...
1. Dharmanagar	2	100	...	2,08,677	...
2. Kailashahar	2	96	...	1,77,849	...
3. Kamalpur	1	82	...	1,17,290	...
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	6	300	3,566.6	4,96,710	...
1. Udaipur	1	63	...	1,43,669	...
2. Amarpur	2	93	...	1,06,281	...
3. Belonia	2	86	...	1,70,782	...
4. Sabroom	1	58	...	75,978	...
TRIPURA :	17	856	10,431.6	18,27,490	...

Note :—Col. 4—Area by District is shown as per 1981 Census publication.

## XVII. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

## 17.2 Govt. Expenditure on Rural Development Programmes by Major Heads.

(Thousands Rupees)

Name of Major Heads	During the year.							
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84 (By District)				
				Total (State)	West Tripura	South Tripura	North Tripura	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1. Block Head Quarters	10518	11624	13558	12425	7311	3120	1994	
2. Animal Husbandry and Agri-Extention	56	470	525	873	154	719	...	
3. Irrigation	43	702	470	499	205	294	...	
4. Land Reclamation	...	1	8	188	6	182	...	
5. Health and Rural Sanitation	13	10	19	426	406	20	...	
6. Education	38	97	1121	142	53	89	...	
7. Social Education	126	667	437	335	243	22	70	
8. Communications	3559	2730	2989	2691	1352	997	342	
9. Rural Arts & Crafts (Village & Small Industries)	76	460	357	217	211	6	...	
10. Pavement of streets & construction of Drains Disposal Sullage of water & sanitation(Local Development and Work Programme)	3330	1755	2488	4913	4634	279	...	
11. Composite programme for women & pre-school children (applied nutrition Programme)	250	1682	1568	2480	1582	558	340	
12. Housing	227	303	112	158	16	142	...	
13. Other Miscellaneous	8451	21355	27894	20563	9721	6542	4300	
Total :	26687	41856	51546	45910	25894	12970	7046	
No. of Reporting Blocks	15	11	13	11	6	3	2	

Source :—Directorate of Statistics & Evaluation.

## XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

This section contains information relates to the Administrative of Justic, Registration, Police Crime and Prisons. The data have been Compiled from the returns furnished by the Department concerned in the matter.

Table Nos. 18.1 to 18.4—Data regarding Judicial division, number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction, number of cases decided, nature of offences reported and number of persons tried and convicted, number and description of registered documents have been given.

Table Nos. 18.5 to 18.10 Information relating to Police and Crime (Cases reported in the Police Stations only) is given in these Tables.

Table No. 18.11 In this Table data on convicts by Age, Sex and literacy have been shown.

## XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

## 18.1 Number of Judicial divisions &amp; number of officers exercising appellate or original Jurisdiction.

Years	Judge of chief constn.	Civil					Criminal					
		No. of District	District Judges	Other Judges		No. of Session Divn.	No. of District	Session Judges	Other Judges	District Magistrate C.J.M./J.M.	Other Magistrate.	
				Stipendary	Honorary						Stipendry	Honorary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1974	...	3	1	15		1	3	1	5	16	...	...
1975	...	3	1	15	...	1	3	1	5	23	...	...
1976	...	3	1	15	...	1	3	1	5	23	...	...
1977	...	3	1	15	...	1	3	1	5	23	...	...
1978	...	3	1	9	...	1	3	1	5	27	...	...
1979	1	3	3	10	...	2	3	1	...	24	...	...
1980	1	3	3	10	...	2	3	1	...	23	...	...
1981	1	3	6	10	...	3	3	1	...	24	1	...
1982	...	3	4	14	...	3	3	6	5	24	...	...
1983	...	3	4	16	...	3	3	6	6	25	...	...

Source :—Office of the District &amp; Session Judges.

## XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 18.2 Number of Cases decided in the Courts.

Years	Number of Cases Decided.							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1974	1,694	836	52	4,181	443	32	328	50
1975	823	304	45	1,001	4,924	1,615	456	35
1976	715	277	89	68	11,528	3,832	739	42
1977	1,167	446	208	156	8,842	3,597	666	39
1978	1,056	417	189	91	10,465	3,189	341	27
1979	748	424	125	61	2,554	805	503	...
1980	1,018	514	99	38	3,062	1,221	157	...
1981	1,033	595	80	76	2,834	886	189	81
1982	1,295	845	122	190	3,320	680	150	145
1983	1,343	934	101	157	2,707	601	109	92

Source :—Office of the District &amp; Session Judges.

## XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

## 18.3 Number of offences reported and number of person, tried convicted and acquitted.

Year/Description offences	Number of cases				Number of Persons			
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from persons year	Acquitted or Discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or trans- ferred to another State	Remaining under trial
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1975	5,479	3,070	4,357	12,172	3,689	2,068	605	5,810
1976	17,716	15,696	15,131	29,859	4,449	3,352	499	21,559
1977	11,068	8,777	9,230	36,577	9,145	3,228	2,562	21,642
1978	10,165	6,249	7,900	21,452	5,200	2,836	1,804	11,612
1979	8,758	5,214	7,621	27,127	9,774	2,031	1,646	13,676
1980	9,909	6,717	9,621	34,040	11,047	1,963	3,271	17,770
1981	9,226	6,056	9,431	36,927	11,425	1,394	2,001	24,266
1982	10,089	5,245	10,427	46,292	13,960	1,865	3,412	27,729
1983	11,469	5,462	14,837	48,240	15,362	2,498	3,078	25,378

Source :—Office of the District and Session Judges.

XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

18.4 Number and Description of registered documents and value of property transferred.—Contd.

Year	Number of Registration officer	Number of Registration of Immovable Property			Movable property	Total of (Col. 5+6)	Aggregate value of property Transferred by Registration Document		Total (Col. 8+9) Rs.	Total Receipts Rs.	Refunds & draw backs Rs.	Total Expenditure Rs.
		Compulsory	Optional	Total			Affecting immovable property Rs.	Affecting movable property Rs.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1973(a)	3	24,739	2,305	27,044	1,070	28,114	3,95,40,888	6,32,913	4,01,73,801	2,97,687	...	1,49,810
1974(a)	3	29,461	1,501	30,962	348	31,310	4,23,64,897	3,90,630	4,27,55,527	3,70,862	...	1,55,468
1975(a)	3	23,591	1,583	25,174	544	25,718	4,33,68,411	6,17,880	4,39,86,291	3,93,883	...	1,95,441
1976(a)	3	21,072	2,394	21,072	556	21,628	5,01,22,436	5,32,452	5,06,54,888	3,10,168	...	1,70,126
1977(b)	6	28,701	2,491	31,192	773	31,965	6,02,82,763	8,52,860	6,11,53,623	4,08,167	...	2,71,347
1978(b)	6	31,830	2,657	38,625	260	35,447	7,50,55,497	8,35,165	7,58,90,662	5,09,834	...	2,87,685
1979	10	32,893	2,672	26,865	2,223	37,788	6,97,28,802	3,84,082	7,01,12,884	9,37,097	...	5,23,489
1980	10	25,440	2,683	27,123	1,864	29,937	7,56,39,278	4,72,501	7,61,11,779	10,60,771	...	6,15,500
1981	10	28,753	1,589	30,342	1,333	22,675	9,40,61,165	6,59,254	9,47,20,419	9,85,703	...	6,65,486
1982(b)	6	24,240	1,367	25,607	1,969	27,576	6,49,58,876	17,79,514	6,67,38,390	10,69,838	11	6,25,215
1983(b)	6	24,090	1,252	25,342	1,220	26,562	6,69,88,961	14,60,754	6,84,49,715	10,78,630	16	8,59,166

Source :—Office of the District Registrar

(a) Data only for West District

(b) Data only for West and North District.

## XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## 18.5 Number of Police Stations.

(In Number.)

Years/District/Sub-Division	Number of Police Station	Number of Police Out Post.
1	2	3
1973	27	...
1974	28	...
1975	31	...
1976	32	...
1977	33	...
1978	33	...
1979	33	...
1980	33	...
1981	34	...
1982	34	56
1983	35	56
1983 : WEST TRIPURA	14	24
Sadar	8	18
Sonamura	3	1
Khowai	3	5
NORTH TRIPURA	11	17
Dharmanagar	5	9
Kailashahar	4	5
Kamalpur	2	3
SOUTH TRIPURA	10	19
Udaipur	2	5
Amarpur	4	4
Belonia	3	3
Sabroom	1	3

Source :—Inspector General of Police, Tripura.



## XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

## 18.6 Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Year	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force						Total	Total cost of Police (I) (In lakhs of Rupees)
	Inspector General & Deputy-Inspector General & A.I.G.	Superintendent Assistant & Deputy Superintendent, Commandants & Assistant-Commandants.	Inspectors & Sub-Inspectors	Sergents-Head-Constables Naik & L/Naik	Mounted-constables	Foot (including water) constables		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1973	2	32	269	588	...	2,852	3,743	334.34
1974	3	45	370	721	...	3,298	4,473	370.51
1975	3	46	400	808	...	3,597	4,854	285.00
1976	3	52	408	967	...	3,944	5,374	259.20
1977	3	52	429	1,005	...	4,017	5,506	303.80
1978	3	54	484	1,065	...	4,184	5,790	883.80
1979	4	62	504	1,127	...	4,212	5,909	430.34
1980	4	64	609	1,264	...	4,479	6,420	627.53
1981	5	75	630	1,339	...	4,602	6,651	705.41
1982	6	80	695	1,443	...	5,167	7,391	841.42
1983	6	80	713	1,485	...	5,262	7,562	1106.61

(I) Figures represent for financial years.

Source :—Office of the Inspector General of Police.

XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

18.7 Cognizable crime—Classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—  
Number of cases and persons concerned—Contd. Part-I—Return of cases.

Year	Number of pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be refuse	Number due to mistakes of law or fact declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year	TRUE CASES				Total Magistrate's true cases	Total Magistrate's convicted	Grand total of true cases
								Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1973	522	3,009	17	3,514	21	227	606	308	98	2,164	2,660	N.A.	N.A.	2,660
1974	606	2,373	105	2,874	60	108	895	157	188	1,341	1,686	N.A.	N.A.	1,686
1975	895	2,026	30	2,891	39	103	429	167	142	1,797	2,016	N.A.	N.A.	2,106
1976	635	3,010	10	3,635	29	230	344	432	675	1,602	2,709	N.A.	N.A.	2,709
1977	411	3,820	19	4,212	35	163	825	235	540	1,970	2,745	N.A.	N.A.	2,745
1978	825	5,355	4	6,176	32	299	1,233	344	1,252	3,093	4,635	N.A.	N.A.	4,635
1979	1,233	5,766	8	6,991	35	160	2,227	221	813	2,782	3,816	N.A.	N.A.	3,816
1980	2,229	6,098	...	8,327	45	243	4,679	132	383	2,418	2,933	N.A.	N.A.	2,933
1981	4,679	4,178	...	8,857	37	170	2,971	117	318	3,073	3,508	N.A.	N.A.	3,508
1982	2,956	5,436	3	8,439	259	3,469	2,831	187	939	3,728	1,880	N.A.	N.A.	1,880
1983	2,171	5,900	6	8,065	451	4,123	2,498	196	488	4,574	990	N.A.	N.A.	990

XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

18.7 Cognizable crime-class I to V including abetment and criminal conspiracy-number of cases and persons concerned ; (Concl.)  
(Part-II-Return of persons concerned in cases—(Coold) I.

Years	Persons-in(1) custody pending trial or investigation or on bail	Arrested by the police during the year	Released under sec. 169 criminal procedure code	Released by magistrates order before trial	Number or persons trial	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at the end of the year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	Persons concerned in Magistrates case		
										Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1973	3,700	2,821	1,713	5,730	5,217	398	472	719	4,890	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1974	4,890	2,953	540	1,003	5,527	243	4,444	275	5,066	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1975	5,066	2,531	350	1,009	5,666	239	1,112	176	4,124	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1976	6,759	4,391	850	1,026	8,931	973	1,467	225	5,663	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1977	6,533	5,158	309	1,304	9,285	1,007	1,039	189	7,719	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1978	7,722	7,168	993	1,209	10,274	724	3,362	374	2,412	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1979	6,710	9,142	1,220	3,010	8,430	438	1,748	236	8,387	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1980	8,387	9,939	1,200	2,278	8,045	348	1,027	325	5,691	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1981	5,691	3,224	325	1,516	2,661	205	698	275	5,705	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1982	2,661	7,395	...	2,637(a)	1,586	472	1,114	...	5,994	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1983	4,038	8,349	...	5,573(a)	2,789	512	2,277	...	5,945	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

(a) Combined data for cols. 4 & 5.

Source :—Office of the Inspector General of Police Tripura.

XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

18.8 Cognizable crime-Class vi (other offences) including offences under special and local laws and tribes Act Number of cases and persons concerned—Contd.  
(Part-I-Return of cases.)

Year	Number of pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year	TRUE CASES				Total Magistrate's true cases	Total Magistrate's cases convicted	Grand total of true cases
								Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (1)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1973	42	1,089	...	1,131	...	...	13	598	114	117	1,118	N.A.	N.A.	1,118
1974	13	99	...	112	...	2	14	22	12	6	40	N.A.	N.A.	40
1975	14	121	...	135	3	40	16	82	107	36	225	N.A.	N.A.	225
1976	16	215	...	231	...	1	16	158	56	17	231	N.A.	N.A.	231
1977	6	102	...	108	...	4	13	72	56	15	143	N.A.	N.A.	143
1978	13	307	...	320	...	7	72	59	59	93	221	N.A.	N.A.	221
1979	72	151	...	223	...	...	99	34	47	27	110	N.A.	N.A.	110
1980	99	215	...	314	...	3	165	84	60	10	154	N.A.	N.A.	154
1981	165	551	...	716	...	3	98	303	143	65	511	N.A.	N.A.	511
1982	98	577	...	675	...	78	104	118	114	78	493	N.A.	N.A.	493
1983	101	290	...	391	1	58	141	105	69	59	191	N.A.	N.A.	191

XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

18.8 Cognizable crime-classes vi (other offences) including offences under special and local laws and criminal tribes Act Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part-II-Return of persons concerned in cases—(Concl'd))

Years	Persons-in(i) pending trial or investigation or on bail	Arrested by the police during the year	Released under sec. 169 criminal procedure code	Released by magistrate's order before trial	Number or	Number	Number of discharged	Number of evading arrest of the close of the year	Number in pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	Persons concerned in Magistrates		
										Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1973	494	716	169	547	1,210	387	172	92	651	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1974	651	123	12	100	884	33	18	4	676	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1975	676	109	3	50	699	65	225	19	442	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1976	236	223	3	13	432	174	60	14	204	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1977	248	219	3	40	412	111	106	12	183	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1978	183	500	23	98	433	151	89	63	130	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1979	450	272	3	40	413	30	82	7	397	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1980	126	291	2	19	437	99	69	9	241	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1981	271	636	5	59	241	305	173	2	325	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1982	250	251	1,071(a)	...	310	195	115	...	265	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1983	93	345	88(a)	...	196	63	133	...	865	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

(a) Combined data for cols. 4 & 5.

N. A.—Not available.

Source :—Office of the Inspector General of Police, Tripura.

XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

18.9 Principal Police Offences-Number of cases.

Years	Offences against the state and public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against the Persons		Dacoity		Cattle-theft		Ordinary theft		House, Trespass and House, breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Reported	Convicted	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1973	...	...	13	5	17	8	48	19	205	11	883	93	622	54
1974	...	...	44	...	29	2	49	5	132	7	1,103	70	678	45
1975	...	...	36	8	33	3	76	2	154	9	814	80	655	34
1976	...	...	44	10	29	1	52	9	139	17	709	116	769	68
1977	...	...	44	4	53	3	46	4	135	6	901	50	929	52
1978	...	...	34	14	66	2	72	6	193	7	1,598	84	569	40
1979	...	...	61	8	39	2	72	3	187	5	1,353	34	1,286	36
1980	...	...	201	5	467	6	157	1	99	9	1,610	40	955	12
1981	...	...	93	10	445	13	140	16	604	13	1,689	41	853	16
1982	...	...	98	11	61	3	198	7	193	12	2,168	56	1,001	11
1983	...	...	111	15	27	4	228	10	230	19	1,241	49	1,175	27

XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

18.10 property stolen and recovered.

Year	Cases in which property was stolen	Cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen Rs.	Amount of property recovered Rs.	Percentage of value pro- of property recovered to value of property stolen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1972	1,909	166	11.50	2,51,000	29,000	8.75
1973	1,885	168	11.28	2,49,000	24,000	10.30
1974	1,790	628	35.00	13,57,928	1,59,980	11.78
1975	1,340	584	42.50	4,67,352	6,70,234	14.40
1976	1,759	226	12.20	5,02,695	1,83,627	16.60
1977	2,121	210	9.90	6,76,763	1,14,673	16.00
1978	2,652	300	11.40	11,34,076	1,81,444	15.99
1979	3,098	362	11.69	9,67,165	2,02,458	20.94
1980	3,058	465	15.20	13,76,653	3,96,821	33.72
1981	3,599	320	8.92	9,95,928	1,91,024	19.18
1982	2,798	281	10.04	19,42,809	3,23,109	16.63
1983	3,155	349	11.06	26,11,548	3,44,840	13.20

Source —Office of the Inspector General of Police Tripura.

XVIII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

18.11 Convicts by Age, Sex Literacy.

(Number)

Year	Total convicts imprisoned during the year			Age of Convicts								Education among convicts			
				Under 22 years		22 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		above 60 years		Literate		Illiterate	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1973	849	8	857	201	...	569	8	64	...	15	...	320	1	529	7
1974	905	19	924	224	2	537	17	120	...	24	...	373	6	532	13
1975	1,098	95	1,193	260	38	595	43	226	10	27	4	343	35	755	60
1976	663	8	671	279	11	770	20	361	2	87	...	801	12	656	21
1977	282	102	384	132	39	811	17	169	1	16	...	288	32	404	26
1978	246	30	276	108	6	357	24	113	...	12	...	222	6	468	21
1979-80	415	36	451	37	16	283	19	107	1	19	...	188	10	308	26
1980-81	251	33	292	41	25	171	7	41	1	7	...	77	4	182	29
1981-82	304	54	358	67	40	203	13	39	...	7	...	222	53	94	...
1982-83	280	57	337	78	44	159	12	66	2	2	...	185	51	95	6

## **XIX. ELECTORAL STATISTICS**

This section presents Electoral Statistics for Lok Sabha and Tripura Vidhan Sabha.

Table No. 19. 1 & 19. 2—Data on Lok Sabha and Vidhan Sabha since 1967 in respect of Electors and seats have been shown in Table 19. 1 & 19.2 respectively.

Table No. 19.3 Data on Number of votes polled in 1980 Lok Sabha and 1983 Vidhan Sabha Election have been shown.

Table No. 4—Partly-wise Data on Election to the Tripura Vidhan Sabha (1983) have been shown in this Table.



## XIX. ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

## 19.1 Number of Electors for Lok Sabha and Vidhan Sabha in Tripura.

District/Sub-Division	Lok Sabha				Vidhan Sabha			
	1967	1971	1977	1980	1967	1972	1977	1983
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. TRIPURA WEST	...	...	...	...	3,09,250	3,75,428	4,66,999	5,48,057
(i) Sadar	...	...	...	...	2,05,929	2,45,315	2,98,760	3,57,199
ii) Khowai	...	...	...	...	73,191	86,859	1,09,531	1,23,317
iii) Sonamura	...	...	...	...	30,130	43,254	58,708	67,541
2. TRIPURA NORTH	...	...	...	...	1,56,669	2,06,244	2,48,630	2,87,903
i) Kailashahar	...	...	...	...	40,723	74,424	81,141	92,109
ii) Dharmanagar	...	...	...	...	68,811	88,974	1,05,027	1,23,528
iii) Kamalpur	...	...	...	...	47,135	42,846	62,462	72,266
3. TRIPURA SOUTH	...	...	...	...	1,40,606	1,84,421	2,46,369	2,98,297
i) Udaipur	...	...	...	...	39,356	51,774	74,060	91,890
ii) Amarpur	...	...	...	...	33,788	46,705	52,874	65,938
iii) Belonia	...	...	...	...	44,844	59,885	83,367	97,668
iv) Sabroom	...	...	...	...	22,618	26,557	36,068	42,801
TOTAL : (TRIPURA) :	6,06,525	7,03,727	8,66,056	10,57,506	6,06,525	7,66,093	9,61,998	11,34,257

Note :—2 Lok Sabha constituency covered in all 3 Districts of State.

Source :—Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Tripura.

## XIX. ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

## 19.2 Number of Lok Sabha and Vidhan Sabha Seats by district—Election in Tripura.

District/Sub-Division	Lok Sabha				Vidhan Sabha			
	1967	1971	1977	1980	1967	1972	1977	1983
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. TRIPURA WEST	...	...	...	...	15	30	29	29
i) Sadar	...	...	...	...	10	20	18	18
ii) Khowai	...	...	...	...	3	6	7	7
iii) Sonamura	...	...	...	...	2	4	4	4
2. TRIPURA NORTH	...	...	...	...	8	16	16	16
i) Kailashahar	...	...	...	...	2	6	5	5
ii) Dharmanagar	...	...	...	...	4	7	7	7
iii) Kamalpur	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	4
3. TRIPURA SOUTH	...	...	...	...	7	14	15	15
i) Udaipur	...	...	...	...	2	4	5	5
ii) Amarpur	...	...	...	...	2	4	3	3
iii) Belonia	...	...	...	...	2	4	5	5
vi) Sabroom	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	2
TOTAL : (TRIPURA) :	2	2	2	2	30	60	60	60

Note :—Lok Sabha constituency covered in all 3 District of State.

Source :—Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Tripura.

## XIX. ELECTRAL STATISTICS.

## 19.3 Number of votes polled in the 1980 Lok Sabha and 1983 Vidhan Sabha—Election.

District/Sub-Division	Lok Sabha (1980)			Vidhan Sabha (1983)		
	Total Electors	Votes Polled	Percentage of valid votes to total votes	Total Electors	Votes Polled	Percentage of valid votes to total votes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. TRIPURA WEST	...	...	...	5,48,057	4,58,134	83.59
(i) Sadar	...	...	...	3,57,199	2,94,679	81.19
(ii) Khowai	...	...	...	1,23,317	1,03,492	82.66
(iii) Sonamura	...	...	...	67,541	59,963	87.27
2. TRIPURA NORTH	...	...	...	2,87,903	2,34,422	81.42
(i) Ka'lashahar	...	...	...	92,109	76,618	81.86
(ii) Dharmanagar	...	...	...	1,23,528	96,830	77.04
(iii) Kamalpur	...	...	...	72,266	60,974	83.19
3. TRIPURA SOUTH	...	...	...	2,98,297	2,49,229	83.55
(i) Udaipur	...	...	...	91,890	78,320	83.89
(ii) Amarpur	...	...	...	65,938	49,897	74.37
(iii) Belonia	...	...	...	97,668	84,471	85.28
(iv) Sabroom	...	...	...	42,801	36,541	84.15
<b>TOTAL : (TRIPURA) :</b>	<b>10,22,506</b>	<b>8,45,729</b>	<b>82.71</b>	<b>11,34,257</b>	<b>9,41,785</b>	<b>81.73</b>

Note :—2 Lok Sabha Constituency covered in all 3 Districts of State.

Source :—Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Tripura.

XIX. ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

19.4 Election to The Tripura Vidhan Sabha,—1983 Votes Polled, Percentage of votes polled and seats won according to parties.—Contd.

District/Sub-division	Total No. of valid vote polled	Parties.											
		C.P.I.(M)			I.N.C.			T.U.J.S.			Janata		
		No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TRIPURA WEST	450,893	230,725	51.17	20	152,223	33.76	8	28,091	6.23	1	255	0.06	...
Sadar	290,016	141,327	48.73	12	101,927	35.15	5	26,363	9.09	1	255	0.19	...
Khowai	101,936	59,748	58.61	6	21,477	21.07	1	1,728	1.70	...	...	...	...
Sonamura	58,941	29,650	50.30	2	28,819	48.90	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRIPURA NORTH	230,682	113,164	49.06	13	59,244	25.68	1	31,092	13.48	1	...	...	...
Kailashahar	75,404	38,339	50.84	4	27,825	36.90	1	6,598	8.75	...	...	...	...
Dharmanagar	95,160	43,876	46.11	6	20,043	21.06	...	9,314	9.79	...	...	...	...
Kamalpur	60,118	30,949	51.48	3	11,376	18.92	...	15,180	25.25	1	...	...	...
TRIPURA SOUTH	245,431	89,719	36.56	4	71,392	29.09	3	37,856	15.42	4	260	0.11	...
Udaipur	77,088	20,387	26.45	1	30,338	39.36	1	10,157	13.17	1	260	0.34	...
Amarpur	49,035	18,518	37.76	...	397	0.81	...	17,221	35.12	2	...	...	...
Belonia	83,291	33,334	40.02	2	22,372	26.86	1	10,478	12.58	1	...	...	...
Sabroom	36,017	17,480	48.53	1	18,285	50.77	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRIPURA TOTAL :	927,006	433,608	46.77	37	282,859	30.51	12	97,039	10.47	6	515	0.06	...

**XIX. ELECTORAL STATISTICS.**

**19.4 Election to Tripura Vidhan Sahha, 1983-Votes Polled, Percentage of Votes Polled and Seats won according to parties—Contd.**

District/Sub-Division	PARTIES.											
	R.S.P.			F.B.			C.P.I.			B.J.P.		
	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won
1	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
TRIPURA WEST	...	...	...	6,549	1.45	...	...	...	...	143	0.03	...
Sadar	...	...	...	6,549	2.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sonamura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khowai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	0.14	...
TRIPURA NORTH	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	435	0.19	...
Kailashahar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dharmanagar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	435	0.46	...
Kamalpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRIPURA SOUTH	15,21	6.20	2	...	...	...	7,657	3.12	...	...	...	...
Udaipur	15,218	19.74	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amarpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,657	9.19	...	...	...	...
Sabroom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRIPURA : TOTAL :	15,218	1.64	2	6,549	0.71	...	7,657	0.83	...	578	0.06	...

XIX. ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

19.4 Election to Tripura Vidhan Sabha, 1983—Votes Polled, Percentage of Votes Polled and Seats won according to Parties—Concl.

District/Sub-Division	PARTIES								
	I.C.(J)			I.C.(S)			I.N.D.		
	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won
1	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
TRIPURA WEST	199	0.05	...	92	0.02	...	32,616	7.23	...
Sadar	199	0.07	...	92	0.03	...	13,304	4.59	...
Khowai	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,840	18.48	...
Sonamura	...	...	...	...	...	...	472	0.80	...
TRIPURA NORTH	...	...	...	448	0.19	...	26,299	11.40	1
Kailashahar	...	...	...	407	0.54	...	2,235	2.97	...
Dharmanagar	...	...	...	41	0.04	...	21,451	22.54	1
Kamalpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,613	4.35	...
TRIPURA SOUTH	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,329	9.50	2
Udaiupur	...	...	...	...	...	...	728	0.94	...
Amarpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,899	26.31	1
Belonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,450	11.35	1
Sabroom	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	0.70	...
TRIPURA : TOTAL :	199	0.02	...	540	0.06	...	82,244	8.87	3

## **XX. EXCISE**

Statistics on State Excise only are presented in this section.

Table No. 20.1—In this table shows the data regarding consumption of country spirit, opium foreign liquor.

Table Nos. 20.2 & 20.3—Data relating to number of shop & licensed for the sale of liquor & opium and issue of medical and excise opium are presented in these tables.

Table No. 20.4—In this table information in respect of Rate of excise duties has been shown.

## XX. EXCISE.

## 20.1 Consumption of Country Spirit, Opium &amp; Foreign Liquor.

Years/District	Country Spirit (L.P. Litres)	Opium (Kilogram)	Imported Foreign Liquor (Litres)		India made Spirit (Litres)	India made Beer (Litres)	India made foreign liquor (Litres)
			Wine	Beer			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1972-73	1,71,944	1.064	...	...	17,725	8,333	13,067
1973-74	2,79,475	0.742	...	...	27,420	7,770	16,916
1974-75	3,37,301	0.918	...	...	17,525	10,997	18,764
1975-76	1,39,773	0.651	...	...	394	14,057	31,990
1976-77	2,63,545	0.615	...	...	479	11,654	38,280
1977-78	1,90,784	0.569	...	...	41,265	12,214	31,257
1978-79	1,76,318	0.383	...	...	3000	19,450	32,334
1979-80	1,76,881	0.217	...	...	350	25,811	51,467
1980-81	32,725	0.150	...	...	325	29,460	59,667
1981-82	1,32,461	0.120	...	...	55	38,312	2,04,086
1982-83	1,89,217	0.120	...	...	165	32,594	1,79,076
<b>1982-83 :—</b>							
West District	99,416	0.120	...	...	165	27,550	1,63,773
North District	57,447	...	...	...	...	1,543	5,680
South District	32,354	...	...	...	...	3,501	9,623

Source :—Collector of Excises, Govt. of Tripura.

## XX. EXCISE.

## 20.2 Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquor, Opium and other intoxicating drugs.

Years/District.	Number of Shops.	
	Liquor	Drugs.
1	2	3
1972-73	44	1
1973-74	60	1
1974-75	57	3
1975-76	60	5
1976-77	58	5
1977-78	52	3
1978-79	58	5
1979-80	57	5
1980-81	58	4
1981-82	65	4
1982-83	64	4
<b>1982-83 :—</b>		
West District	34	4
North District	18	Nil
South District	12	Nil

Source :—Collectors of Excises, Govt. of Tripura.

## XX. EXCISE

## 20.3 Issue of medical and excise opium (Local Consumption).

(In Kilogram)

Years	Consumption of excise opium	Quantity of medical opium issued for consumption	Quantity of Remaining in stock at the close of the year/Opium		
			Excise	Opium Medical	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1972-73	1.064	...	1.003	...	1.003
1973-74	0.742	...	1.283	...	1.283
1974-75	0.753	...	1.936	...	1.936
1975-76	0.486	...	1.450	...	1.450
1976-77	0.450	...	1.000	...	1.000
1977-78	0.404	...	2.000	...	2.000
1978-79	0.383	...	0.800	...	0.800
1979-80	0.217	...	0.650	...	0.650
1980-81	0.150	...	0.500	...	0.500
1981-82	0.120	...	0.880	...	0.880
1982-83	0.120	...	0.760	...	0.760

Source :—Collectors of Excises Govt. of Tripura.

## XX. EXCISE

## 20.4 Rates of Excise duty (As on 1st April)

(In Rupees)

Years	Country Liquor (Per Litre)	India made foreign Liquor (Per Litre)	Opium (Kilogram)
1972-73	3.85	10.00	574.20
1973-74	4.25	20.00	760.24
1974-75	4.25	20.00	760.24
1975-76	4.25	20.00	574.20
1976-77	4.34	20.00	574.20
1977-78	4.63	20.00	574.20
1978-79	4.49	25.00	574.00
1979-80	6.00	25.00	574.00
1980-81	6.00	25.00	574.00
1981-82	9.00	40.00	574.00
1982-83	10.30	40.00	574.00

Source :—Collectors of Excises. Govt. of Tripura.



## XXI. CO-OPERATION

Information relating to the progress of the co-operative movement in Tripura is presented in this section.

Table No. 21.1-This table presents information relating to number, membership, financial position etc. of the co-operative societies. The state level societies include the Central Bank, State Consumers Societies, Central Marketing Societies, Central Weavers' societies, Agricultural Societies include agricultural credit and non-credit societies' Non-agricultural societies include Non-agricultural credit and Non-credit societies.

Table No. 21.2-In this table position of liabilities and assets of co-operative Banks in Tripura at the end of June 1983.

## XXI. CO-OPERATION.

## 21.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative societies.—Contd.

(In '000 Rupees)

Years	All Types									
	No. of Societies	No. of Members	Share Capital	Deposits	Loan from Banks Societies etc.	Loan from Govt.	Loan from Land Mortgage Banks & Others	Reserved and other funds	Total Working Capital	Loan issued to members
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1972-73	798	1,14,479	8,028	9,852	24,336	6,470	1,744	3,449	53,874	36,702
1973-74	827	1,14,858	8,899	11,002	19,918	10,299	1,609	3,752	55,479	27,184
1974-75	850	1,17,464	9,645	11,506	15,217	10,836	1,902	4,000	60,663	15,789
1975-76	885	1,09,223	11,720	13,128	19,463	10,402	1,524	4,176	71,318	25,351
1976-77	969	1,15,114	12,944	15,789	22,086	11,894	1,289	7,266	33,485	18,836
1977-78	673	1,21,682	15,602	20,493	27,221	14,046	380	6,627	89,973	6,998
1978-79	758	1,47,000	18,357	27,398	27,270	17,013	571	12,761	1,06,244	6,296
1979-80	840	1,79,000	24,627	38,990	10,021	34,780	4,280	11,662	1,64,966	10,714
1980-81	909	1,93,298	31,365	48,361	44,303	15,656	9,227	16,751	2,45,591	54,228
1981-82	1007	2,34,981	46,914	55,651	58,582	23,827	6,056	14,177	3,01,277	7,384
1982-83	1073	2,50,721	47,460	83,123	67,230	24,056	Nil	10,973	2,43,516	20,692

## XXI. CO-OPERATION

## 21.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative societies—Contd

(In '000 Rupees)

Years	State Level Societies									
	No. of Societies	No. of Members	Share Capital Paid up	Deposits	Loan from Banks Societies etc.	Loan from Government	Loan from land mortgage Bank & others	Reserved and other fund	Total working capitals	Loans issued to members
0	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1972-73	5	2,260	2,522	9,023	10,417	2,850	1,536	860	27,208	29,505
1973-74	5	3,682	3,220	10,110	6,011	7,195	1,360	1,116	29,012	23,919
1974-75	5	4,068	3,763	10,520	2,827	7,799	1,613	1,260	31,383	13,349
1975-76	5	5,132	5,609	12,281	5,481	8,122	1,269	1,504	40,525	20,087
1976-77	5	5,550	6,180	14,835	5,086	9,218	927	1,695	45,439	14,090
1977-78	6	5,619	7,999	19,528	3,092	5,536	...	2,194	47,631	3,345
1978-79	6	5,730	9,237	26,106	6,290	13,674	...	6,701	85,361	5,008
1979-80	9	5,840	15,174	35,206	12,755	16,198	1,033	1,421	93,270	25,198
1980-81	9	8,851	18,840	46,975	21,944	16,707	780	7,037	1,56,957	59,897
1981-82	10	14,580	25,645	5,130	21,543	31,973	11,037	10,444	1,75,849	17,605
1982-83	10	14,591	28,346	79,141	22,710	31,671	Nil	7,349	2,04,092	12,625

## XXI. CO-OPERATION.

## 21.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies—Contd

(In '000 Rupees)

Year	AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.									
	No. of Societies	No. of Member	Share Capital paid up	Deposits	Loan from Banks societies etc.	Loan from Government	Loan from Land Mortgage Bank & others	Reserved and other funds	Total Working Capital	Loans issued to members
0	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1972-73	482	99,756	4,897	587	13,836	2,846	125	2,040	24,331	7,112
1973-74	478	99,163	5,055	623	13,788	2,333	162	2,058	24,019	3,104
1974-75	482	1,00,473	5,078	694	12,147	2,246	199	2,096	25,636	2,204
1975-76	390	89,136	5,080	554	13,520	1,439	177	1,789	26,293	5,086
1976-77	398	94,604	5,712	598	16,506	1,770	288	4,444	33,247	4,504
1977-78	399	97,342	7,947	586	20,680	3,511	311	3,540	43,151	3,606
1978-79	396	1,14,000	1,967	105	3,636	242	343	2,393	10,919	15,000
1979-80	397	1,42,236	8,683	419	24,999	1,275	563	7,052	54,510	7,385
1980-81	385	1,56,365	10,901	421	19,194	2,236	609	7,085	65,378	8,213
1981-82	378	1,86,851	15,326	3,153	33,461	4,612	2,931	8,048	87,580	6,196
1982-83	371	1,99,229	16,429	1,654	38,044	6,671	3,249	14,574	1,00,304	6,747

## XXI CO-OPERATION.

## 21.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies (Concl'd).

(In '000 Rupees)

Years	NON AGRICULTURE SOCIETIES.									
	No. of Societies	No. of Members	Share Capital paid up	Deposits	Loan from Banks Societies	Loan from Government	Loan from land mortgage Banks & other	Reserved and other fund	Total Working Capital	Loan issued to members
0	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39,	40	41
1972-73	311	11,463	604	242	83	774	83	549	2,335	85
1973-74	344	12,013	624	269	119	771	87	578	2,448	161
1974-75	363	12,923	804	292	243	791	90	644	3,644	236
1975-76	490	14,955	1,031	293	462	841	78	833	4,500	178
1976-77	506	14,960	1,052	356	494	906	74	1,127	4,799	241
1977-78	128	12,021	3,604	246	1,445	2,311	23	945	9,238	299
1978-79	59	8,360	3,330	413	2,903	2,777	108	976	1,435	109
1979-80	108	10,534	3,551	724	3,644	1,438	1,420	1,265	18,192	63
1980-81	128	6,560	4,905	699	3,917	3,134	1,231	2,715	50,641	163
1981-82	13	3,036	609	442	79	544	...	269	3,528	1,208
1982-83	13	2,041	113	4	89	4	...	166	990	720

## XXI. CO-OPERATION.

## 21.2 Position of Liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura at the end of June, 1983.

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl.No.	Name of the Banks	Date of Establishment	No. of Office including head official	Paid up share capital	Reserved and other funds-	Deposits	Other borrowing	All other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	State Co-operative Banks	21.1.57	24	6,264	11,483	63,918	13,894	14,939	1,10,498
2.	Land Development Bank	26.2.60	1	2,019	267	Nil	15,278	1,715	19,279
3.	Urban Bank	6.3.73	1	541	154	708	690	980	3,073

Sl.No.	Name of Banks	Cash in Hand and Cash with Banks	Investment	LOAN		Interest on Loan	All Other assets	Total assets	Difference (+) or (-) Between assets and Liabilities
				outstanding	Over-due				
0	0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	State Co-operative Banks	1,322	10,591	44,015	22,338	6,642	10,422	95,330	(-)15,168
2.	Land Development Bank	34	2,425	12,294	2,306	614	200	17,873	(-)1,406
3.	Urban Bank	47	26	2,283	549	...	474	3,171	(+)98

## XXII. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Data relating to Joint Stock Companies working in Tripura are presented in this section.

TABLE NOS. 22.1 & 22.2—These Tables give the number and capital of companies by-industry at work at the end of each of the years from 1972-73 to 1982-83. The first table relates to public companies and the second relates to private companies. The figures relating to the authorised and subscribed capital at work in Tripura has been discontinued since the same data are not compiled by the Department of Company Affairs since 1972-73.

## XXII. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

## 22.1 Number and Capital of public companies at the end of the year (Contd).

(Capital in '000 Rupees)

Class of companies	1972-73		1973-74		1974-75		1975-76	
	No. of companies	Paid up capital	No. of companies	Paid up capital	No. of companies	Paid up capital	No. of companies	Paid up capital
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0. Agriculture and allied activities	1	201	1	201	...	...	...	...
1. Mining and Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Processing & Manufacturing food staff, textile & leather and products thereof	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	193
3. Processing & manufacturing metals as chemicals and products thereof	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
4. Processing & manufacturing not elsewhere specified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Construction & Utilities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Transport, communication and storage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Community and business service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Personal and other services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL : (All companies) :</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>193</b>

## XXII. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

## 22.1 Number and capital of public companies at work at the end of the year (contd).

(Capital '000 Rupees)

Class of Companies	1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80	
	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital
0	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0. Agriculture and allied activities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Mining and Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Processing & manufacturing metals food staff textile & leather & products thereof	1	193	1	193	1	193	1	3144
3. Processing & manufacturing metals as chemicals & products thereof	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
4. Processing & manufacturing not elsewhere specified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Construction & Utilities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Transport, Communication & Storage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Community & Business Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Personal and Other Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL : (All Companies) :</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3244</b>

**XXII. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.****22. 1 Number and capital of public companies at work at the end of the year (Contd).**

(Capital in '000 Rupees)

Class of Companies	1980-81		1981-82*		1982-83*	
	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital
	0	18	19	20	21	22
0. Agriculture and allied activities	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Mining and Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textile & leather and products thereof	...1	3144	1	4144	1	4144
3. Processing and manufacturing metals as chemicals & products thereof	1	600	1	600	1	1600
4. Processing & manufacturing not elsewhere specified	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Construction and Utilities	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Commerce (Trade & Finance)	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Transport, Communication & Storage	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Community & Business Services	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Personnel & Other Services	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL : (All Companies) :</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3744</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4744</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5744</b>

\* Provisional

Source :—Department of Companies Affairs, Ministry of Law, Justice and Company Affairs, Govt. of India, New Delhi.

**XXII. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.****22. 2 Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year (Contd).**

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1972-73		1973-74		1974-75		1975-76	
	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0. Agriculture & allied activities	1	150	1	150	1	150	2	150
1. Mining & Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Processing & manufacturing food stuff, textile & leather & products thereof	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	11,500
3. Processing & manufacturing metals as chemicals & products thereof	1	50	1	50	1	151	1	151
4. Processing & manufacturing not elsewhere specified	1	52	1	52	1	52	2	52
5. Construction & Utilities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	3	1,056	2	1,000	2	1,091	2	1,091
7. Transport, Communication & Storage	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
8. Community & Business Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Personnel & Other Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL : (All Companies) :</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12,944</b>

## XXII. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

## 22.2 Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year (Contd).

(Capital in '000 Rupees)

Class of Companies	1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80	
	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital
0	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0. Agriculture and allied activities	2	2,100	2	2,400	2	6,450	2	8,500
1. Mining and Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Processing & manufacturing food staff, textile & leather & products thereof	1	18,100	1	20,100	1	20,500	1	20,500
3. Processing & manufacturing metals as chemicals & products thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Processing & manufacturing not elsewhere specified	2	52	2	52	2	52	2	52
5. Construction & Utilities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	2	1,091	3	1,091	4	1,091	4	1,091
7. Transport, Communication & Storage	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
8. Community and business services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Personal & Other Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL : (All Companies) :</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21,343</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23,643</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>28,093</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30,143</b>

## XXII. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

## 22.2 Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year (Contd).

Class of Companies	1980-81		1981-82*		1982-83*	
	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies	Paid up Capital
0	18	19	20	21	22	23
0. Agriculture & allied activities	2	8,500	4	10,500	5	10,500
1. Mining & Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Processing & manufacturing food staff, textile and leather and products thereof	1	20,500	1	37,300	1	37,300
3. Processing & manufacturing not metals as chemicals & products thereof	2	500	1	196	1	196
4. Processing & manufacturing not elsewhere specified	2	52	2	52	2	52
5. Construction & Utilities	1	...	1	...	1	...
6. Commerce (Trade & Finance)	4	1,140	4	6,069	4	6,569
7. Transport, Communication & Storage	1	...	1	2	1	2
8. Community & business services	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Personal & other services	1	...	1	10	2	10
<b>TOTAL ( All Companies) :</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>30,692</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>54,129</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>54,629</b>

\* Provisional

Source :—Department of Company Affairs, Ministry of Law, Justice and Company Affairs. Govt. of India, New Delhi.



## XXIII. PUBLIC FINANCE

Data in respect of Public Finance are presented in this section. All the Tables have been compiled from publication "Annual Financial Statement" a fresh and some items may not tally with previous publication due to adjustment/amalgamation of Heads.

Table No. 23.1—This table shows the actual Revenue Receipt (including grants in aid from the Centre).

Table No. 23.2—Information in respect of actual Revenue expenditure have been shown in this Table.

Table No. 23.3—Data on Capital Budget of Tripura have been presented in this Table.

Table No. 23.4—This Table shows the over all Budgetary Position.

Table No. 23.5—This is a new Table Percentage distribution of state Govt. Budget Functional classification for the year 1982-83) has been presented in this Table.

## XXIII. PUBLIC FINANCE.

## 23 1. Total Revenue of Tripura Government (Contd)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sources of Revenue	1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79	
	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>A. SHARE FROM CENTRAL TAXES</b>	343.99	10.88	447.49	12.57	474.22	8.32	503.82	9.75	550.42	8.77
1. Union Excise Duties	203.00	...	246.54	...	295.52	...	318.98	...	356.72	...
2. Taxes on Income other than corporation tax	138.33	...	198.21	...	176.10	...	182.00	...	190.79	...
3. Estate Duty	2.66	...	2.74	...	2.60	...	2.84	...	2.91	...
<b>B. STATE TAX REVENUE</b>	110.55	3.50	174.78	4.90	199.73	3.50	223.74	4.33	256.83	4.09
1. Taxes on Income and Expenditure	0.84	...	17.57	...	11.11	...	14.42	...	27.16	...
2. Taxes on property and capital transactions	61.87	...	105.33	...	88.77	...	48.42	...	96.79	...
3. Taxes on commodities and services	47.84	...	51.88	...	99.85	...	160.90	...	182.88	...
<b>C. NON TAX REVENUE</b>	252.96	8.00	289.69	8.13	271.98	4.77	335.47	6.49	386.57	6.16
1. Interest Receipt Dividends and profits	16.65	...	42.44	...	60.54	...	49.56	...	65.90	...
2. Other Non Tax Revenue	191.31	...	247.25	...	211.44	...	285.91	...	320.67	...
<b>C. GRANTS IN AID FROM THE CENTRE</b>	2453.70	77.62	2651.46	74.40	47,56.58	83.41	4105.45	79.43	5084.00	80.98
<b>Total Revenue</b>	<b>3161.20</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3563.42</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>5702.51</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>5168.48</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>62,77.82</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## XXIII. PUBLIC FINANCE.

## 23.1. Total Revenue of Tripura Government (Concl'd),

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Source of Revenue	1979-89		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue
0	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<b>A. SHARE FROM CENTRAL TAXES</b>	1073.86	14.66	1193.66	9.67	1351.21	13.98	1477.31	11.95	1678.38	11.58
1. Union Excise Duties	850.72	...	933.25	...	1089.00	...	1181.53	...	1372.77	...
2. Taxes on Income other than corporation tax	223.14	...	259.73	...	262.10	...	292.49	...	302.28	...
3. Estate Duty	...	...	0.68	...	0.11	...	3.29	...	3.23	...
<b>B. STATE TAX REVENUE</b>	324.44	4.43	379.74	2.98	535.18	5.54	613.34	4.96	838.58	5.78
1. Taxes on Income and Expenditure	28.39	...	32.97	...	38.89	...	47.55	...	68.78	...
a) Taxes on property and capital transactions	59.69	...	69.78	...	77.88	...	90.84	...	202.33	...
b) Taxes on commodities and services	236.36	...	276.99	...	418.41	...	474.95	...	567.47	...
<b>C. NON-TAX REVENUE</b>	485.26	6.62	3218.58	26.09	812.69	8.41	1128.35	9.12	1268.73	8.74
1. Interest Receipts Dividends and profits	57.49	...	47.81	...	6.35	...	21.60	...	41.18	...
a) Other Non-Tax Revenue	427.77	...	3170.77	...	806.34	...	1106.75	...	1227.55	...
<b>D. GRANTS IN AID FROM THE CENTRE</b>	5443.27	74.29	7546.02	61.16	6966.38	72.07	9148.54	73.97	10716.89	73.90
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	7326.83	100.00	12338.00	100.00	9665.46	100.00	12367.54	100.00	14502.58	100.00

Source :—Finance Department.

## XXIII. PUBLIC FINANCE

## 23.2. Expenditure met from Revenue Account of Govt. of Tripura.—(Contd.)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Types of Expenditure	1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79	
	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>A. GENERAL SERVICES</b>	1180.00	37.08	798.75	24.18	1558.01	37.01	2004.41	39.80	1382.86	27.40
1. Organs of Services	53.04	...	66.51	...	71.86	...	84.13	...	76.04	...
2. Fiscal Service	62.55	...	77.62	...	76.65	...	85.89	...	89.06	...
3. Interest Payment and Services Debt	123.56	...	168.90	...	276.10	...	380.81	...	332.33	...
4. Administrative Services	921.01	...	457.41	...	1092.98	...	1402.69	...	792.08	...
5. Pension and Miscellaneous General Services	19.84	...	28.31	...	40.42	...	50.89	...	93.35	...
<b>B. SOCIAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>	1161.04	36.49	1428.32	43.24	1525.13	36.23	1761.28	34.98	1962.80	38.90
<b>C. ECONOMIC SERVICES</b>	841.05	26.43	1076.10	32.58	1126.33	26.76	1269.90	25.22	1700.73	33.70
1. General Services	43.90	...	82.30	...	101.15	...	105.52	...	172.17	...
2. Agriculture & Allied Services	491.14	...	620.88	...	635.09	...	720.02	...	1031.80	...
3. Industry and Mineral	56.10	...	64.74	...	71.37	...	100.55	...	118.64	...
4. Water & Power Development	119.02	...	141.71	...	146.41	...	157.04	...	168.14	...
5. Transport & Communication	130.89	...	166.47	...	172.31	...	186.77	...	209.98	...
<b>D. GRANT-IN-AID Contribution</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Grand Total :</b>	3182.09	100.00	3303.17	100.00	4209.47	100.00	5035.59	100.00	5046.39	100.00

## XIII. PUBLIC FINANCE

## 23.2. Expenditure met from Revenue Account of Govt. of Tripura.—(Concl'd).

(In lakh of Rupees.)

Type of Expenditure	1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure	Expenditure	Percentage to total Expenditure
0	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<b>A. GENERAL SERVICES</b>	1579.47	25.81	2012.72	23.08	2177.55	23.98	3116.21	28.72	4021.32	28.69
1. Organs of State	99.17	...	88.46	...	123.50	...	171.17	...	170.10	...
2. Fiscal Services	97.89	...	108.88	...	125.10	...	158.75	...	181.26	...
3. Interest payment & Services of Debt.	165.35	...	310.35	...	428.56	...	479.66	...	728.17	...
4. Administrative Services	1104.87	...	1364.36	...	1285.04	...	1776.59	...	2268.82	...
5. Pensions and Miscellaneous General Services	112.19	...	140.67	...	215.35	...	530.04	...	672.97	...
<b>B. SOCIAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>	2470.63	40.37	4091.96	46.92	3584.88	39.47	4152.07	38.28	5285.49	37.72
<b>C. ECONOMIC SERVICES</b>	2070.03	33.82	2615.67	30.00	3319.34	36.55	3579.53	33.00	4472.69	31.92
1. General Services	187.78	...	215.81	...	331.69	...	346.56	...	439.53	...
2. Agri-and allied Services	1315.07	...	1745.22	...	2257.31	...	2374.85	...	2968.89	...
3. Industry and Mineral	158.32	...	211.92	...	234.88	...	235.14	...	298.87	...
4. Water and power Development	193.42	...	204.42	...	231.94	...	316.89	...	398.78	...
5. Transport and Communication	215.44	...	238.30	...	263.52	...	306.09	...	366.62	...
<b>D. GRANT-IN-AID CONTRIBUTION</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234.00	1.67
<b>Grand Total :</b>	6120.13	100.00	8720.35	100.00	9081.77	100.00	10847.81	100.00	14013.50	100.00

Source :—Finance Department.

## XXIII. PUBLIC FINANCE.

## 23.2 Capital Budget of Government of Tripura.

Heads	(In lakhs of Rupees)					
	1978-79 Accounts	1979-80 Accounts	1980-81 Accounts	1981-82 Accounts	1982-83 Accounts	1983-84 Accounts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. PUBLIC DEBT.	690.24	588.67	1849.22	2611.64	5792.00	2432.22
1. Internal debt	377.01	350.90	1289.74	2004.49	1937.99	1402.34
2. Loans and advance from the Central Government	313.23	237.77	559.48	607.15	3854.01	1029.88
B. LOANS AND ADVANCES (Recoveries)	90.25	116.33	120.22	114.64	130.78	155.10
C. TOTAL CAPITAL RECEIPTS (A+B)	780.49	705.00	1969.44	2726.28	5922.78	2587.32
D. TOTAL EXPENDITURE AND DISBURSEMENT	2169.93	2400.96	6712.74	4662.14	5094.67	4740.49
E. OVERALL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (C-D)	(-)1389.44	(-)1695.96	(-)4743.30	(-)1935.86	(+)828.11	(-)2153.17

Source :—Finance Department.

## XXIII. PUBLIC FINANCE

## 23.4 Overall Budgetary Position.

Particulars	(In lakhs of Rupees)					
	1978-79 Accounts	1979-80 Accounts	1980-81 Accounts	1981-82 Accounts	1982-83 Accounts	1983-84 Accounts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Surplus or Deficit on Revenue Accounts	(+)1231.43	(+)1206.70	(+)3617.65	(+) 583.69	(+)1519.73	(+)489.08
Surplus or Deficit on Capital Accounts	(-)1389.44	(-)1695.96	(-)4743.30	(-)1935.86	(+) 828.11	(-)2153.17
Overall Surplus or Deficit (Consolidated Fund)	(-)158.01	(-)489.26	(-)1125.65	(-)1352.17	(+)2347.84	(-)1664.09

Source :— Finance Department.

## XXIII. PUBLIC FINANCE.

## 23.5 Percentage Distribution of State Government Budget (Functional Classification).

Name of Heads	(In lakhs of Rupees).	
	1982-83 Accounts	Percentage Distribution
<b>General Services.</b>		
1. General Admn. external affairs public order safety General research	2,522	20.82
2. Defence	106	0.88
<b>Social Community Services.</b>		
1. Education	2,707	22.35
2. Medical & Public Wealth	615	5.08
3. Other Social Services	2,348	19.39
<b>Economic Services.</b>		
1. General Admn. regulation & research	51	0.42
2. Agri. Forestry Fishery Ruling	1,483	12.24
3. Mining, Manufacturing & Construction	405	3.34
4. Electricity, as & Steam water	194	1.60
5. Transport & Communication	1,477	12.20
6. Other economic, services.	46	0.38
D. Other Services	158	1.30
Grand Total : (Except Pension, Inter commercial) :	12,112	100.00

Source :—Publication of Directorate of Statistics &amp; Evaluation. "An Economic &amp; Propose Classification of Tripura Government Budget—1984-85."

## XXIV. PRICES

This section presents price statistics and consumer's price index numbers. The average price in this section is simple arithmetic average.

TABLE NO. 21.1—This table gives the average wholesale price of a few agricultural commodities.

TABLE NO. 21.2—Average retail price of essential commodities is given in this table.

TABLE NO. 21.3—In this table data in respect of consumer's price index numbers of middle class employees at Agartala is shown.

TABLE NO. 21.4—Consumer's price Index Numbers for industrial workers (plantation workers in Tripura) are shown in this table.

## XXIV. PRICES.

## 24.1 Average wholesale prices of important Agricultural commodities.

Year/Months	PADDY		COTTON		(Price in rupees per quintal.)		
	Aman	Aush	Ginned	Un-Ginned	Til seeds	Jute (White) Bottom grade	Rape and mustard
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1973	105.12	78.97	443.94	83.63	262.66	118.78	272.01
1974	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1975	137.00	110.00	640.00	304.00	332.00	121.00	353.00
1976	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1977	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1978	120.00	98.00	919.00	570.00	470.10	145.00	485.00
1979	187.10	179.30	1083.10	412.35	567.30	152.25	529.45
1980	154.35	140.15	1024.50	448.30	557.00	138.15	533.15
1981	199.27	192.67	1081.14	684.53	573.65	152.27	646.71
1982	347.54	295.50	1378.42	...	663.33	150.00	744.58
1983	317.19	288.38	1424.58	...	714.17	255.42	861.25
January, 1983	246.00	...	1450.00	...	700.00	...	800.00
February „	316.25	...	1425.00	...	675.00	175.00	775.00
March „	330.00	...	1420.00	...	680.00	...	780.00
April „	345.00	...	1475.00	...	700.00	...	800.00
May „	355.00	...	1425.00	...	775.00	...	875.00
June „	348.00	...	1400.00	...	780.00	...	840.00
July „	365.00	...	1400.00	...	800.00	...	1000.00
August „	370.00	...	1400.00	...	800.00	240.00	1000.00
September „	414.00	312.50	1400.00	...	740.00	240.00	920.00
October „	402.50	315.00	1400.00	...	625.00	262.50	800.00
November „	312.50	300.00	1400.00	...	625.00	305.00	875.00
December „	302.00	296.00	1500.00	...	670.00	310.00	870.00

N.A. = Not Available.

Source :—Directorate of Agriculture.



## XXIV. PRICES.

## 24.2 Average retail prices of selected item in Tripura.

GOOD GRAINS AND ITS PRODUCTS.							
Year/Month	Rice Medium		Rice Coarse		Rice Product	Muri	
	Un-boiled K.g.	Per boiled K.g.	Un-boiled K.g.	Per boiled K.g.	Chira Medium K.g.	Medium K.g.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1976	2.00	2.01	1.71	1.90	2.80	3.52	
1977	2.12	2.09	1.82	1.90	2.70	2.27	
1978	2.13	2.03	1.95	1.97	2.96	3.65	
1979	2.36	2.21	2.17	2.12	3.16	3.84	
1980	2.60	2.45	2.33	2.26	3.48	4.60	
1981	2.92	2.79	2.50	2.50	3.91	5.22	
1982	3.66	3.38	3.22	3.06	4.81	6.26	
1983	3.67	3.71	3.31	3.11	4.88	6.39	
January 1983	3.35	3.19	3.03	2.92	4.61	6.03	
February ..	3.35	3.18	3.04	2.92	4.63	6.00	
March ..	3.47	3.21	3.16	2.97	4.58	6.05	
April ..	3.61	6.41	3.25	3.13	4.52	6.17	
May ..	3.71	3.60	3.33	3.21	4.83	6.28	
June ..	3.68	3.50	3.26	3.01	4.95	6.07	
July ..	3.74	3.55	3.34	3.08	4.90	6.25	
August ..	4.01	3.94	3.56	3.36	5.23	7.09	
September ..	4.20	4.02	3.76	3.46	5.90	7.07	
October ..	4.13	3.80	3.76	3.55	5.22	6.69	
November ..	3.39	3.05	3.09	2.83	5.06	6.41	
December ..	3.38	3.06	3.09	2.84	5.06	6.57	

## XXIV. PRICES.

## 24.2 Average retail prices of selected item in Tripura (Contd.)

Year/Months	Food Grains and its products		Sagoo Superior quality	Pulses		Edibleoils		Other Food Articles		
	Wheat (Atta)			Moog Split Medium without husk	Masur Whole large without husk	Gram split medium without husk	Mustard oil loose pure	Vanaspati vegetable ghee loose	Ghee local pure Cow's	Egg, Fresh, medium duck's
	Controlled	Open Market	4 Nos.							
	0	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1976	1.49	1.75	2.72	2.69	2.38	2.50	7.04	9.41	34.03	1.49
1977	1.47	1.07	3.35	3.33	3.54	2.64	11.01	11.90	35.81	1.63
1978	1.51	1.65	2.82	4.38	4.32	3.56	10.80	11.63	38.08	1.80
1979	1.57	1.70	3.01	4.99	4.09	3.61	10.88	11.42	30.09	1.93
1980	1.65	1.16	4.23	6.09	4.59	4.40	16.39	14.97	41.18	2.50
1981	1.81	2.28	4.00	6.25	5.60	6.06	16.69	15.80	49.14	2.70
1982	1.96	2.62	4.53	5.77	5.01	5.25	15.41	17.62	49.07	3.34
1983	2.24	2.62	7.06	6.11	5.01	4.76	18.95	18.39	3.73	3.29
January 1983	2.12	2.64	5.85	5.56	4.72	4.91	15.12	18.00	60.28	3.39
February ..	2.17	2.60	6.23	5.40	4.73	4.79	15.11	17.91	61.11	3.36
March ..	2.17	2.61	6.77	5.40	4.63	4.75	14.99	17.86	66.11	2.98
April ..	2.17	2.62	7.05	5.88	4.80	4.98	14.97	18.00	62.22	2.93
May ..	2.22	2.68	7.27	6.11	4.83	4.22	15.15	18.00	61.25	2.81
June ..	2.28	2.61	7.46	6.25	4.76	4.79	15.90	18.23	62.50	2.87
July ..	2.29	2.58	7.34	6.32	4.69	4.58	16.12	18.19	63.25	3.18
August ..	2.29	2.67	7.47	6.49	4.81	4.67	16.39	18.58	65.28	3.60
September ..	2.29	2.58	7.40	6.52	4.96	4.73	16.62	18.67	65.00	3.80
October ..	2.29	2.53	7.28	6.42	5.00	4.85	17.61	18.66	65.56	3.85
November ..	2.29	2.51	7.30	6.48	5.87	4.96	19.75	19.16	66.39	3.52
December ..	2.29	2.85	7.32	6.54	6.31	4.88	22.74	19.44	65.87	3.17

## XXIV. PRICES.

## 24.2 Average retail price of selected item in Tripura (Contd.)

(In rupees)

Year/Months	Other Food Articles.									
	Milk Fresh Pure Cows (Litre)	Katla/Rahuit Pieces Without Head	Meat Cattle/goat fresh cut pieces	Potato/local medium size fresh	Onion Imported medium size fresh	Sugar Superior quality		Gur Akhi Solid Packet medium quality	Salt Sea Salt Crushed white	Dry Chillies, city or Patna superior Quality (Kg.)
	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	Control	Open Market	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	(Kg.)
0	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1976	1.94	11.70	8.88	1.30	1.29	2.15	4.76	2.32	0.33	9.55
1977	2.08	12.75	9.97	1.44	1.87	2.15	4.80	2.41	0.40	10.81
1978	2.23	14.28	11.23	1.49	1.74	2.27	3.82	2.26	0.52	11.14
1979	2.15	14.80	12.26	1.17	1.83	2.80	2.99	2.18	0.54	11.32
1980	2.46	18.64	16.89	2.04	2.53	2.72	7.21	5.85	0.64	10.03
1981	3.04	21.69	17.48	2.00	3.00	3.52	7.93	5.01	0.62	12.79
1982	3.62	24.09	18.67	2.04	2.85	3.65	5.86	4.03	0.60	14.11
1983	3.96	24.93	20.90	2.36	3.33	3.75	5.70	4.27	0.68	11.86
January 1983	3.66	22.77	20.88	1.75	2.95	3.75	5.34	3.45	0.60	13.33
February "	3.94	23.67	21.00	1.37	2.81	3.75	5.15	3.24	0.60	13.11
March "	3.94	25.11	21.00	1.60	2.40	3.75	5.24	3.36	0.60	12.09
April "	3.91	25.89	21.22	2.00	3.07	3.75	5.44	3.60	0.70	11.53
May "	4.00	23.06	20.37	2.26	2.79	3.75	5.69	4.03	0.70	11.31
June "	3.85	26.55	20.30	2.24	2.49	3.75	5.46	4.00	0.70	11.12
July "	3.87	27.00	19.90	2.23	2.96	3.75	5.40	3.90	0.70	11.05
August "	4.05	23.98	20.73	2.69	3.18	3.75	6.07	4.66	0.70	N.A.
September "	4.04	24.50	20.70	2.92	3.83	3.75	6.45	4.92	0.70	10.80
October "	4.03	25.62	20.98	2.89	4.81	3.75	6.13	5.91	0.70	10.89
November "	4.05	25.25	21.22	3.30	4.43	3.75	6.01	5.22	0.70	12.35
December "	4.20	25.70	22.59	3.08	4.25	3.75	6.08	4.92	0.70	12.90

## XXIV. PRICES.

## 24.2 Average retail prices of selected item in Tripura (Contd.)

Year/Months	Other Food Articles				Fuel		Matches, Horse Head 50-Stick box (1 Box)	Dhuti Cotton fine, unbleached powerloom made 114×9.1 mtr. (Pair)	Shari, Cotton medium, unbleached power loom made 113 c.m.×49.1 Mtr. (Pair)
	Dry Corri-ender, superior, Whole, Clear	Turmeric Halud, Superior Quality (Kg.)	Tea, leaf Brook Bond A-1 dust (100 g. p)	Coffee, Powder Nescaffee (50 g. p)	Kerosin control, white (Litre)	Fire wood Dry, Split Superior (40 Kg.)			
	28	29	30	31	32	33			
1976	4.65	5.03	1.89	5.97	1.25	4.23	0.14	33.33	31.81
1977	5.51	7.95	2.15	6.54	2.29	4.60	0.15	35.32	31.06
1978	5.42	10.56	2.14	6.66	1.31	4.68	0.15	36.76	35.38
1979	4.53	15.70	2.14	6.57	1.41	5.24	0.17	37.79	35.05
1980	4.90	7.31	2.41	7.62	1.64	7.60	0.24	38.96	42.04
1981	6.75	6.17	2.43	8.42	1.73	8.40	0.25	42.86	46.37
1982	8.90	6.46	2.52	8.85	1.84	9.20	0.25	46.80	52.37
1983	8.49	11.10	3.00	9.67	1.90	10.00	0.25	47.82	52.32
January 1983	8.81	7.55	2.28	9.25	1.83	9.20	0.25	47.97	54.72
February "	8.84	7.66	2.38	9.65	1.81	9.60	0.25	50.33	55.72
March "	8.47	8.59	2.83	9.66	1.87	10.00	0.25	48.33	49.72
April "	4.79	11.05	2.82	9.70	1.91	10.00	0.25	48.72	51.44
May "	8.43	12.28	2.90	9.19	1.93	10.00	0.25	48.59	51.69
June "	8.77	12.30	3.07	9.89	1.92	10.00	0.25	46.62	49.90
July "	7.94	12.43	3.07	9.75	1.93	9.60	0.25	47.70	51.60
August "	11.43	8.37	3.14	9.75	1.93	10.40	0.25	45.84	51.91
September "	8.35	12.55	3.15	9.96	1.93	10.80	0.25	47.50	52.50
October "	8.19	12.91	3.18	9.98	1.93	10.80	0.25	46.67	52.67
November "	8.50	13.27	3.40	9.87	1.94	10.40	0.25	47.89	53.33
December "	9.32	14.23	3.70	9.52	1.93	10.00	0.25	46.67	52.69

Note :—Col. 30-Price from 1983 shown for loose tea leaf.

## XXIV. PRICES

## 24.2. Average retail prices of selected item in Tripura (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year/Month	Long cloth medium-qual- ity white bleached 90 cm. (mtr)	Bed sheet cotton, hand loom, medium quality 90" × 54" (Pieces)	Chappals		Pencil, medium, lead pencil (Piece)	Ink, Sulekha, blue-black 60 ml. Pkt. (Bottle)	Paper, foolscap Elephant (24 sheets)
			Leather gents ordinary design like Kamal of Bata (Pair)	Howai Super- rior quality (Pair)			
0	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
1976	1.15	12.68	18.35	9.24	0.38	1.62	1.24
1977	4.61	14.75	17.99	9.59	0.39	1.69	1.15
1978	4.90	15.20	22.59	10.25	0.40	1.85	1.28
1979	5.36	16.13	25.02	11.04	0.41	2.25	1.41
1980	5.86	22.92	28.27	12.18	0.47	2.57	2.07
1981	6.47	25.61	31.27	13.32	0.52	3.01	2.04
1982	6.67	24.29	32.50	14.02	0.52	3.20	1.98
1983	6.64	25.45	33.57	15.49	0.57	3.43	2.02
January 1983	6.75	24.50	33.12	14.22	0.54	3.43	1.69
February "	6.74	24.78	33.06	14.31	0.56	3.47	2.00
March "	6.87	24.94	32.66	14.03	0.60	3.45	2.00
April "	6.89	25.22	33.20	14.97	0.58	3.47	2.01
May "	6.81	26.15	33.12	15.27	0.54	3.45	2.00
June "	6.65	24.55	33.45	15.30	0.55	3.40	2.02
July "	6.40	25.83	33.64	15.43	0.57	3.56	2.06
August "	6.26	25.28	33.59	16.03	0.56	3.39	2.09
September "	6.51	25.33	33.75	16.33	0.56	3.41	2.12
October "	.66	26.12	34.44	16.55	0.55	3.40	2.11
November "	6.58	25.75	34.26	16.88	0.59	3.39	2.11
December "	6.60	26.95	31.60	16.51	0.62	3.32	2.09

## 24.2 Average retail prices of selected item in Tripura (Concl'd)

(In Rupees)

Year/Month	Chemical & Drugs			Toilet		Hair Oil	Razer blade Ordinary blade (1 pkt.)	Tooth paste medium size (100g) per tube)
	Washing Soda I.C.I. Superior quality	Anacin tablet (2 tab)	Elkosin (6 tab)	Washing Soap Ball Soap No. 417 (Kg.)	Toiled Soap Lax standard Size 99 gms. (Per cake)	Pure Coco- nut oil, (loose)		
0	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
1976	2.24	0.22	0.87	4.84	1.30	12.14	0.99	2.42
1977	2.18	0.25	0.95	4.62	1.35	17.03	1.05	2.58
1978	2.63	0.24	1.04	4.61	1.41	16.65	1.11	2.60
1979	3.56	0.21	0.93	5.51	1.48	17.08	1.01	2.62
1980	4.81	0.20	0.88	6.58	1.97	19.21	1.47(A)	6.33
1981	4.58	0.21	1.02	6.94	2.18	18.66	1.52	6.10
1982	4.39	0.25	1.23	7.56	2.25	19.35	1.60	6.25
1983	4.82	0.39	1.26	7.35	2.32	21.29	1.71	6.49
January 1983	4.30	0.34	1.39	7.62	2.28	20.16	1.64	6.21
February "	4.27	0.40	1.35	7.59	2.28	20.38	1.67	6.49
March "	4.25	0.39	1.39	7.27	2.30	20.38	1.69	6.49
April "	4.29	0.40	1.20	7.58	2.31	20.44	1.69	6.48
May "	4.28	0.40	1.37	7.72	2.32	20.12	1.63	6.46
June "	4.29	0.40	1.26	7.33	2.28	20.45	1.69	6.37
July "	4.45	0.40	1.21	7.44	2.29	20.00	1.70	4.52
August "	4.42	0.40	1.20	7.38	2.33	20.66	1.72	6.56
September "	4.50	0.40	1.20	7.13	2.34	21.35	1.75	6.56
October "	4.56	0.38	1.20	7.17	2.34	23.00	1.75	6.59
November "	4.62	0.38	1.20	6.51	2.35	24.55	1.77	6.60
December "	5.00	0.40	1.20	7.41	2.42	24.39	1.77	6.57

Source :—Directorate of Statistics &amp; Evaluation.

## XXII. PRICES.

**24.3 Consumers Price Index number of Middle Class at Agartala (Base :—1961=100)**  
**(Monthly averages or calender months)**

Year/Months	ITEMS					
	Food Beverage & Tobacco	Fuel and Lighting	Housing	Clothing, bedd- ing & Foot Wear	Miscellaneous	General Index
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1973	250	201	195	225	163	217
1974	295	246	208	300	206	260
1975	326	264	228	311	215	282
1976	299	253	249	319	221	273
1977	321	268	262	343	233	291
1978	331	282	283	358	236	301
1979	372	272	332	360	253	331
1980	433	349	361	400	305	384
1981	457	332	378	435	348	411
1982	508	343	399	468	386	451
1983	518	351	413	495	425	471
January 1983	479	343	413 *	481	402	444
February 1983	487	343	413	481	402	448
March 1983	485	345	413	481	409	449
April 1983	518	349	413	481	411	466
May 1983	524	349	413	486	427	473
June 1983	518	349	413	486	429	470
July 1983	520	350	413	494	432	473
August 1983	541	350	413	511	433	485
September 1983	554	372	413	511	437	493
October 1983	561	350	413	511	437	496
November 1983	532	361	413	511	438	482
December 1983	502	354	413	511	440	477

## XXI. PRICES.

## 24.4 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX.

## Consumer Prices Index Number for Industrial worker (Plantation workers in Tripura. (Base-1961=100)

Year/Month	General Index	FOOD								
		Cereals & Products	Pulses & Products	Oils & Fats	Meet, Fish & Egg.	Milk & Products	Condi-ments & Spices	Vege-tables & Fruits	Other Food	Food Group Index
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1973	218	274	292	253	244	247	221	195	200	257
1974	255	318	338	380	247	281	301	243	214	302
1975	286	397	342	289	279	325	291	220	235	350
1976	270	355	290	247	312	347	258	237	231	322
1977 (a)	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1978 (a)	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1979 (a)	335	418	490	403	434	388	385	310	304	403
1980 (a)	352	382	575	528	454	421	409	316	382	403
1981	396	430	694	577	544	478	401	365	403	451
1982	432	508	625	548	597	552	423	348	383	499
1983	460	524	619	587	652	609	489	402	450	529

## XXIV. PRICE.

## 24.4 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX.

## Consumer price Index for Industrial Workers (Plantation workers in Tripura) (Base 1961—100)

Year/Month	Pan-Superior & Tobacco	Fuel & Light	Housing	Clothing Bedding etc.	Miscellaneous				
					Education & Recreation	Transport	Personal care & Effect	Others	Miscellane-ous Group' Index.
0	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1973	170	183	100	170	127	82	241	176	192
1974	175	206	100	213	135	93	339	228	256
1975	193	199	100	237	140	103	316	256	263
1976	210	198	100	235	138	114	294	262	257
1977 (a)	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1978 (a)	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1979 (a)	231	265	100	280	123	109	380	314	320
1980 (a)	256	338	100	305	122	114	465	375	384
1981	276	422	100	325	120	132	510	430	432
1982	324	442	100	347	118	135	512	448	444
1983	342	486	100	368	118	135	572	469	476

Note :—(a) Item wise data not available.

(b) Average of 8 Months.

(c) Average of 5 Months.

Source :—Labour Bureau, Simla.

## XXV MISCELLANEOUS.

This section contain information in Accident (Road & Fire) some characteristics of Enterprises covered by 1980 Economic Census of the State of Tripura and priority presses & News paper etc.

Table No. 25.1 & 25.2—Data on Road & Fire accident in Tripura have been presented.

Table No. 25.3—Number of enterprises and persons usually working therein as covered by the 1980 Economic Census in the State of Tripura are shown.

Table No. 25.4—Data on printing presses News papers and periodicals have been shown in this Table.

## XXV. MISCELLANEOUS.

## 25.1. Road accident in Tripura.

Year	Cases occurred	Persons killed	Persons injured	No. of vehicles involved
1	2	3	4	5
1979	222	48	385	223
1980	169	39	203	179
1981	218	61	397	253
1982	231	55	347	232
1983	188	51	363	221

Source :—Office of the Inspector General of Police, Tripura.

## XXV. MISCELLANEOUS.

## 25.2. Fire accident in Tripura.

( Amount in Lakhs of Rupees )

Year	Fire cell (No.)	Special Cell (No.)	Amount of property lost	Amount of property saved from fire	Human life lost (No.)	Human life Rescued (No.)	Animal life lost (No.)	Animal life rescued (No.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1979	527	33	64.73	95.15	4	10	17	...
1980	456	42	63.63	127.69	3	52	1	...
1981	521	37	81.06	96.28	6	30	55	1
1982	555	52	82.77	99.70	11	49	6	2
1983	465	48	111.55	170.65	9	46	7	..

Source :—Directorate of Fire Services.

XXV. MISCELLANEOUS.

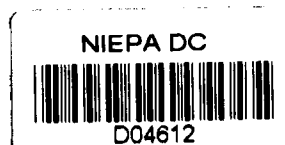
25.3. Number of enterprises and persons usually working therein covered by the 1980 Economic census of The state of Tripura.—Contd.

Sl.No.	Type of enterprise	Rural		Urban		Total	
		No.	Percentage	No.	Percentage	No.	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Agricultural activities other than crop production and plantations						
a)	Total enterprises :	2778	95.96	117	4.04	2895	100.00
	(i) Own account enterprises	2336	96.45	86	3.55	2422	100.00
	(ii) Establishments	442	93.45	31	6.55	473	100.00
(b)	Persons usually working in enterprises.						
	(i) Total	4512	90.66	465	9.34	4977	100.00
	(ii) Hired Workers	1504	80.77	358	19.23	1862	100.00
2.	Non-agricultural activities						
a)	Total enterprises	36654	72.23	14092	27.77	50746	100.00
	(i) Own account enterprises	27168	74.44	9328	25.56	36496	100.00
	(ii) Establishments	9486	66.57	4764	33.43	14250	100.00
b)	Persons usually working in enterprises.						
	(i) Total Workers	78011	60.28	51400	39.72	129420	100.00
	(ii) Hired Workers	36602	51.54	34408	48.46	71010	100.00
3.	Agri and non-agricultural activities other than crop production and plantation (1+2)						
a)	Total enterprises	39432	73.51	14200	26.49	53641	100.00
	(i) Own account	29504	75.81	9414	24.19	38918	100.00
	(ii) Establishments	9928	67.43	4795	32.57	14723	100.00
b)	Persons usually working in enterprises						
	(i) Total	82523	61.40	51874	38.60	134397	100.00
	(ii) Hired Workers	38106	52.29	34766	47.71	72872	100.00

Source :—Directorate of Statistics.

XXV. MISCELLANEOUS.

25.4. Number of printing presses and periodicals.



Year	Number of printing press	Total Number of News paper & periodicals.	No. of News paper & periodicals by periodicity				Number of News paper and periodicals by languages			
			Daily	Weekly	Monthly	Others	English	Bengali	Manipuri	Tripura
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1975-76	63	53	12	39	...	2	3	46	2	2
1976-77	64	61	14	46	...	1	4	53	2	2
1977-78	67	64	13	48	...	3	4	56	2	2
1978-79	72(P)	47	12	33	...	2	2	41	2	2
1979-80	72(P)	56	12	37	...	7	4	47	3	3
1980-81	75(P)	55	12	37	...	6	2	48	3	2

P—Provisional.

Source :—Directorate of Information Cultural Affairs and Tourism, Agartala.